Medical Fathers

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1933

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.


ABBOTT, Charles Clement, committed for trial for manslaughter, 541—Acquittal of, 637
Abdominal aorta. *See* Aorta
Abdominal cavity, dead foetus in, rupture of previous Caesarean section (Irene P. Rowlands), 100
Abdominal musculature, non-differentiation of, 1032
Abdominal palpation in the "dangle" position (C. Jennings Marshall), 413—Correspondence on, 485 *See also* Palpation
Abdominal retractor. *See* Retractor
Abdominal surgery. *See* Surgery
Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Transitory arthritis of the hip in children, 1125
ABERCROMBIE, Robert H.: The G.P. and midwifery, 1079
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Ability, review of book on, 192
Abortion, statistics of (Raymond Pearl), 574
Abortus fever in Dorset (H. R. Unwin), 961
ABRAHAMSON, L.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
Abscess, alveolar, treatment of, 249, 340, 398
Abscess of breast, treatment of (Hamilton Bailey), 1001 (O)—Correspondence on, 1129
Abscess, perinephric: rupture of followed by general peritonitis (J. J. Jennings), 61
Abscess of thigh, 223
Abscesses, intermuscular, with special reference to abscesses of thigh (H. A. Phillips), 223 (O)
ABT, I. A. (and A. F. ABT): *Pediatrics*, rev., 520
Academic Assistance Council, 974, 1114—Aid for displaced German professors, 974—Leading article, 1114
Academy, the Royal, 795

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND: Election of Honorary Fellows, 1055
*Section of Laryngology and Otology.*—Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, 786—Mastoiditis, 787
*Section of Medicine.*—Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273—Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 516—Coeliac disease, 827
*Section of Obstetrics.*—Placenta accreta, 369—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
*Section of Pathology.*—Mediterranean fever, 147—Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 370—Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 659
*Section of Surgery.*—Premedication with nembutal, 18—Acute tetanus, 230—Fracture of femoral neck, 747—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008

Accident and disease in Workmen's Compensation (leading article), 621
Accident, motor-car, doctor injured in (Goldfoot v. Brewer), 1133
Accident proneness, report on (E. Farmer, E. G. Chambers, and F. J. Kirk), 1116
Accidents, neuroparalytic, complicating antirabic treatment (G. Stuart and K. S. Krikorian), 501 (O)
Accidents, road: In the last five years (parliamentary note), 350—Causes of (parliamentary note), 440—Compensation for (parliamentary note), 439—And the driving test (parliamentary note), 851—In the metropolitan area (parliamentary note), 852—Payment of remuneration to registered medical practitioners and hospitals for treatment to persons injured in use of motor vehicles on roads (parliamentary note), 989. *See also* Road Traffic Bill *and* Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill
"Acetone and diacetic acid" in urine, 486, 581. *See also* Urine
Acetylcholine in treatment of epilepsy (F. L. McLaughlin), 997 (O)—(J. E. S. Lloyd), 999 (O)
Achalasia of the cardia (J. Fielding), 787
Achlorhydria with severe anaemia (Charles H. Melland), 820 (O)
ACLAND, Hugh Thomas Dyke, knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
Acne vulgaris, a symptom, not a disease (P. B. Mumford), 141 (O)—Correspondence on, 248
*Acta Radiologica Supplementum XV*: A Study of the Ionization Method for Measuring the Intensity and Absorption of Roentgen Rays, and of Efficiency of Different Filters Used in Therapy (Robert Thoraeus), 74





ADAM, James: Hookworm infection and asthma, 121—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
ADAMS, A.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146
ADAMS, A. Wilfred: Caecostomy, 539—British goods for hospitals, 676
ADAMS, W. Stirk: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
ADAMSON, H. G.: Early dermatological journals, 631
ADAMSON, R. O.: Return to principles, 982
ADDISON, W. H. F.: *Piersol's Normal Histology*, fifteenth edition, rev., 704
Addison's disease complicating spinal caries (Henry J. Knight), 744
Adenocarcinoma of the kidney, 765
Adenoma of islets of Langerhans associated with hypoglycaemia (R. McD. Cairns and S. E. Tanner), 8 (O)
Adenoma of pancreas (G. W. Goodhart), 229, 290
Adenoma of the pituitary (John Craig), 875
Adexolin emulsion, 375
Administrative areas, rearrangement of (county of Warwick), 628
Adrenal cortical hormone (Swingle and Pfiffner), 152. *See also* Hormone
Advertisements, stamp book (parliamentary note), 990, 1030
Aerial navigation and disease (parliamentary note), 682
Aeroplane engines, noise of (parliamentary note), 990
Aeroplane splint. *See* Splint
Africa, Central, maternity work in, 904
Africa, South: Bacterial food-poisoning, 671—Broom Robert, F.R.S., 931—Gold medal for meritorious services, 671—League of Nation's Regional Health Conference, 33—Livingstone, new native hospital opened at, 69—Medical Congress. *See* Congress—Miner's phthisis Appeal Board, 932—Public Health Department: Annual report, 34—Ministerial changes in, 931—Witwatersrand mines, health of natives on, 671
Africa: *South and East African Year Book and Guide for 1933*, thirty-ninth issue, rev., 789
AGNEW, Robert W.: Treatment of recent injuries, 340
Agricultural Marketing Bill, 494, 545, 989
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of: Report of the Reorganization Commission for Milk, 521—National mark scheme for English cider, 1071
AIKMAN, K. B.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483
Air craft. *See* Aeroplane
Air Force, Royal: Estimates, 494, 495, 545, 636—Health of, report for 1931, 154
Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal, Royal Air Force Reserve: Medical Branch, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
Air passages, foreign bodies in the (O'Hea Cussen), 787
Airs, waters, and places (Sir Gilbert Walker), 1067
AITKEN, A. McNair: Nicotine poisoning, 341
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Posture in labour, 1138
AITKEN, Janet: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061
ALBOT, G.: *Hépatites et Cirrhoses*, 664
ALCOCK, Lieut.-Col. Alfred William, obituary notice of, 592
Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany (P. Wolff), 110
Alcohol, review of book on, 751
ALDRIDGE, Norman E., obituary notice of, 1133
"Alepol," inhibitory action of (S. L. Cummins and Cicely Weatherall), 48 (O). *See also* Tubercle bacilli and Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil
ALEXANDER, David A.: "New treatments for old," 1078
ALEXANDER, Franz: *The Medical Value of Psychoanalysis*, rev., 416
ALEXANDER, Gervase Disney (eleventh Lord Cobham), obituary notice of, 1087
ALEXANDRESCU, George (and Serge VORONFF): *Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man*, rev., 661
Alexandria, smallpox outbreak at, 903
Alkalosis (A. G. Anderson), 274
*Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, vol. ix, fifth edition, rev., 193
ALLEN, F. J.: Iodine deficiency, 596
Allergy, cutaneous, to vaccinia, elementary bodies and, 925. *See also* Vaccinia
All-India Medical Council. *See* India
ALLISON, James, obituary notice of, 492
ALLOTT, E. N.: Treatment of the anaemias, 101
ALLPORT, Major Charles William, obituary notice of, 542
Alopecia areata, 1138
Alveolar abscess. *See* Abscess
Aluminium and health (leading article), 471—Correspondence on, 596
Amaurotic idiocy. *See* Idiocy
Ambulance exchange at town boundaries (parliamentary note), 350
Ambulance Service, Home: Annual report, 717—Mobile x-ray apparatus unit, 929
Amenorrhoea, secondary, oestrin in (W. F. T. Haultain), 657
America. *See* United States
American Medical Association. *See* Association
Amsterdam hospitals, review of book on, 877
Anaemia, gastric secretion in (leading article), 1113
Anaemia in general practice (L. J. Witts), 1091 (O)
Anaemia in infancy: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 961
Anaemia, nutrition in relation to (L. S. P. Davidson, H. W. Fullerton, James W. Howie, John M. Croll, J. B. Orr, and W. Godden), 685 (O)—(Leading article), 705—Correspondence on, 803
Anaemia, pernicious, aetiology and treatment of (J. A. Gunn), 869 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, fish-liver extract (filivex) for, 150
Anaemia, pernicious, haematopoietic hormone in, 202, 287
Anaemia, pernicious, with return of hydrochloric acid and ferments after treatment (L. S. P. Davidson), 182 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, without achlorhydria (Henry Moore and W. R. O'Farrell), 516
Anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus (Leonard Parsons and R. J. Gittins), 716
Anaemia, severe, with achlorhydria (Charles H. Melland), 820 (O)
Anaemias of early childhood (Leonard Parsons and his colleagues), 885
Anaemias, treatment of the, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 101
Anaerobic bacteria. *See* Bacteria
Anaesthesia, deaths during (parliamentary note), 806, 902—In Glasgow, 902
Anaesthesia during labour (Leslie W. H. Williams), 143—Discussion, 143
Anaesthesia, operations under in Glasgow hospitals (parliamentary note), 852
Anaesthesia, rehalational (John Halton), 1097 (O)
Anaesthesia, review of book on, 615
Anaesthesia, spinal, death under, 77, 119
Anaesthesia, spinal, nervous sequels of (H. K. Ashworth), 227
Anaesthesia, spinal, and shock, 764
Anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, choice of (A. James Walton), 260 (O)
Anaesthetic, basal, paraldehyde as a, 80
Anaesthetic dropper, 67
Anaesthetic explosions, 969
Analysis, review of book on, 193
Anaphylactic shock. *See* Shock
Anastomosis, facio-hypoglossal (T. G. Wilson), 786
*Anatomy, Gray's*, 417
Anatomy, review of books on, 233, 275, 417, 829
ANDERSON, A. G.: Alkalosis, 274
ANDERSON, A. Greig: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Vass, obituary notice of, 944
ANDERSON, David Fyfe: Paroxysmal tachycardia associated with pregnancy, 224 (O)
ANDERSON, John, appointed to the Chair of Surgery at St. Andrews, 1022
ANDERSON-BERRY [David] gold medal, 1089
ANDREWES, C. H.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1105
Aneurysm, history of an, the patient cures himself (K. V. Milburn), 577
Angina pectoris, insulin and glucose in (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O). *See also* Heart disease

Angina pectoris, review of book on, 828
"Angiolysin," 1111
Animal Health, Imperial Bureaux of, to publish an *Index Veterinarius*, 946
Animals, antirabic vaccination of (P. Remlinger and J. Bailly), 158
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1088
Animals, Performing (Regulation) Amendment Bill, 496
Animals Protection (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 439, 682, 805, 851, 900—Royal Assent to, 945
Ankylostomiasis. *See* Hookworm
ANNETT, H. E.: Recent work on carcinogenesis, 371

**Annotations:**
Abortion, statistics of, 574
Accident proneness, 1116
Adrenal cortical hormone, 152
Air Force, Royal, health in the, 154
Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany, 110
Amaurotic idiocy, juvenile type of, 330
American surgery, a lifetime in, 473
Anaemias of early childhood, 885
Anaesthetic explosions, 969
Annual Meeting, Dublin (1933), 654
Antimalarial fish, 110
Antimony poisoning from enamel, 423
Anti-tuberculosis campaign in France, 283
Apples, raw, for diarrhoea in children, 624
Aptitude tests for medical students, 424
Arthritis number, a special, 1015
Auscultation, collective, 331
Biological assay, 282
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 836
Biopsy in mammary cancer, 282
Birth control clinic, 198
Birthday Honours, 1015
Bishop's tribute [to doctors], 475
Blindness in India, prevention of, 1067
Blindness in Palestine, 927
British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 575
Budget, 756
Cancer, curability of, 1066
*Cancer Review* ceases publication, 154
Child guidance in Great Britain, 198
Cirrhosis, hepatic, pathology of, 665
Climatic factors, assessment of, 1067
Consultants and the L.C.C., 707, 834
Corporal punishment for children, 71
Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 199
Crime and the press, 574
Delinquency, treatment of, 625
Dental benefit, 330
Dental caries and blood groups, 575
Dermatology, history of, 524
Diarrhoea, summer, bacteriology of, 756
Diet and pregnancy in India, 665
Dietetic physician, an early (Tobias Venner), 1068
Diphtheria, prophylaxis in, 523
Diuretics, 109
Dixon [W. E.] Memorial Fund, 885
Drugs, narcotic, the traffic in, 708
Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
Encephalitis, epidemic, sequels of, 572
Entomological Society, centenary of, 835
Epsom College, 1117
Erythema nodosum, 970
Everest, the flight over, 624
Example from New York, 109
Fee-splitting, 927
Fertility and economic status, 474
Food storage, 74
Gastric ulcer in childhood, 238
Gastrophotography, 666
"Ginger paralysis," 282
Hale-White, Sir William, and the Guy's Hospital Reports, 27
"Handedness," 794
Harvey memorial at Hempstead, 834, 1117
Hastings lecture, 74
Hats to handwriting, 1068
Hats and Stethoscopes, 971
Health centre, a co-operative, 1017
Health resorts, British, 709
Hearing tests, report on, 666
Heart in hyperthyroidism, 755
Heart, so-called idiopathic hypertrophy of the, 1115
Heat and ventilation, 573
Hospital almoners, 885
Hospital lighting, 884
Hospitals and child health, 111
Huxley and medical education, 835
Immunization propaganda, 573
Indexes, half-yearly, 74, 111
India Medical Council Bill, 623
Indian Round Table, 25
Influenza, 26
Jewish doctors in Germany, 757
"Lady Mary" and medicine, 794
Lawrence, Miss, 27
Leprosy, the economic aspect of, 793
Lister's letters to Sharpey, 667
Local Expenditure Report, 525
London County Council and consultants. *See* Consultants
"Louping-ill," 154
Maggots and wounds, 379
Malaria investigation, prize for, 1017
Malaria prophylaxis by drugs, 884
Manual dexterity, effect of training in, 379
Measles, convalescent serum in, 423
Medical Research Council, 709

**Annotations** (*continued*):
Medical students, registration of, 1115
Medical work in Labrador and Northern Newfoundland, 380
Medicine, experimental, 281
Mental disorder in London, incidence of, 926
Mental disorders, a research fund for, 155
Mentally defective, socialization of the, 1067
Midwife, symposium on the, 1015
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Murri, Augusto, 199
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs
Newborn, resuscitation of the, 707
Nutrition of London children, 574
Nystagmus, miner's, 236
Oesophagus, a rubber, 329
Osteopaths Bill again, 794
Osteosynthesis in fracture of the femoral neck, 197
Paediatric Conference, International, 883
Paediatrics, social, 523
Pathological Museum, Dublin (1933), 155
"Pivotal" values of hospital patients, 709
Poliomyelitis, early diagnosis of, 474
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 472, 575
Priestley, Joseph, the bicentenary of, 425
Psychology, experimental, progress of, 971
Psychology, practical, 237
Quarantine service, Chinese, 1016
Radiotherapy in hyperemesis, 73
"Radium poisoning," 475
Radium units, massive, 25
Registrar of the General Medical Council, 969
Research, defence of, 971
Residuum, significance of the, 153
Rheumatic diseases and health insurance, 1055
Rod, rise and fall of the, 71
Ross, Ronald, 238
Royal Academy, 795
Royal Society: Nomination of Fellows, 425—Conversazione, 926
Sanitary code of New York, 109
School ophthalmic work in Scotland, 836
Science, clearing-houses of, 793
Science on exhibition, 72
Search for new remedies, 329
Slum clearance and health, 473—A quicker, 708
Small-pox: a world survey, 283
Small-pox nomenclature, 424
South African Medical Congress, 625
Soya-bean milk in infant feeding, 378
Strangeways collection, 657
Syphilis, third-generation, 883
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 237
Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
Teeth in forensic medicine, 1116
Telescopic spectacles, 425
Thefts from doctors' cars, 380
Typhoid fever in 1931–2, 795
Typhus in 1931–2, 524
Typhus, endemic, in the United States, 197
Unemployed relief in U.S.A., 155
University of London, 1117
Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
Ventilation in factories, 885
Vertigo, 925
Vision in industry, 968
Vitamin A, concentration of, 835
Vitamins, research on, 623
Voluntary aid societies, 667
Water pollution, 525
Whooping-cough, aetiology of, 238—Epidemiology of, 26
X-ray dosage, standards of, 74
Yellow fever, protection against, 378

Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 45, 85, 127, 171, 210, 254, 296, 350, 396, 441, 497, 546, 594, 638, 683, 729, 769, 809, 853, 902, 946, 990, 1031, 1088, 1137
Antagonism and synergism, 255
Ante-natal clinics and maternal mortality, 584—And the general practitioner (J. M. Munro Kerr), 885
Antibody Products, Limited: New treatments for old, 948
Anti-cancer serum to be used in the London County Council's hospitals, 351
Antimalarial fish: *Gambusia holbrooki* (O. Trausmiller), 110
Antimalaria. *See also* Malaria
Antimony oxide workers, health of (Sir Thomas Oliver), 1094 (O)
Antimony poisoning from enamel ware, 423—(parliamentary note), 496, 592, 728—Correspondence on, 581
Antirabic treatment complicated by neuro-paralytic accidents (J. Stuart and K. S. Krikorian), 501 (O)
Antirabic vaccination of animals (P. Remlinger and J. Bailly), 158
Anti-tuberculosis campaign in France, 283
Anti-tuberculosis. *See also* Tuberculosis
Antrim County, tuberculosis in, 579
Anus, rectum, and kidneys, complete absence of in a child born alive (M. Datnow), 747
Aorta, abdominal, embolism of associated with auricular fibrillation (A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 44, 438, 636, 808, 989—Entertains the University of London Medical Graduates Society, 255—Master of Midwifery diploma, 545—Register of Bio-Physical Assistants, 836
Appendicectomy and hernia, 629, 763, 803, 846, 892, 1025, 1080
Appendicectomy, ilio-inguinal nerve and (Henry J. Wade), 561 (O). *See also* Appendicectomy and hernia, 629
Appendicitis, acute, and immediate operation (R. M. Vick), 529—Discussion, 529
Appendicitis, acute, some mistaken diagnoses (Ian Fraser), 310 (O), 540—Correspondence on, 433, 540
Appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulum (A. H. Holmes), 961—(G. A. Weir), 1053
Appendicitis and mumps (James Donnelly and James Bagot Oldham), 98 (O)—(Barbara Finch), 315
Appendicitis, review of book on, 567
Appendix, the "pelvic," 80
Appendix, perforation of, unusual case of (James M. Harrison), 1104
APPERLY, R. E.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
Apples, raw, for diarrhoea in children (T. L. Birnberg), 624
Appointments, vacant, notices of, a plea for uniformity, 435
Aptitude tests for medical students, 424
ARAFA, M. A.: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—*Modern Aspects of Gastro-enterology*, rev., 1009
*Archivio di Scienze Biologiche*, current issue contains the proceedings of the International Congress of Physiology, Rome (1932), 1012
Armbruster Bill and the problem of the medical student (France), 1075
ARMOUR, Donald: Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 169
ARMSTRONG, H. E.:—Huxley Memorial Lecture: Our need to honour Huxley's will, 835
Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 728
Army, British: Army Medical Services, strength of, 495—Auxiliary R.A.M.C. funds, 638—Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 638—Estimates, 494, 495, 545, 635—Health for 1931, report, 478—Leishman Prize, 1087—North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1087
Army, British, Colonial Medical Services, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, in India, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 682
Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, 857—Commissions in, 1087. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army Nursing Service: Training at military hospitals for members to be resumed, 292
Army, British, Territorial Army, Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British, Territorial Army, Royal Army Medical Corps, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
Army Medical Services. *See* Army, British
ARMYTAGE, Colonel V. B. Green (and Captain P. C. DUTTA): *A Text-Book of Midwifery in the Tropics*, rev., 462
ARNOTT, W. M.: Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 657
ARRUGA, Dr.: Retinal detachment, 1121
Arteries, retinal, embolism of the (George Young), 316
Arteriosclerosis: subjective symptoms, 639, 684
Arthritis and allied conditions, causation and treatment of: Report of the B.M.A. committee, 1033—Leading article on the report, 1063
Arthritis, classification of, 42
Arthritis number of the *British Medical Journal*, 1015, 1033
Arthritis, rheumatoid, glucose tolerance in (J. W. Shackle and W. S. C. Copeman), 268 (O), 431—Correspondence on, 339, 431
Arthritis, rheumatoid—Leading article, 1064. *See also* Rheumatoid
Arthritis in the spa hospitals, 1059
Arthritis, suppurative, of the knee (P. H. Mitchiner), 459—Discussion, 459
Arthritis, transitory, of the hip-joint in childhood (Richard W. Butler), 951 (O)—Correspondence on, 1125. *See also* Hips, "observation"
Arthritis, treatment of (Charles W. Buckley), 774 (O)—Correspondence on, 895
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Aschheim-Zondek test. *See* Zondek
ASCHOFF, Ludwig:—*Appendicitis: Its Aetiology and Pathology*, rev., 567
ASCHOFF, Professor, elected a doctor *honoris causa* of Upsala University, 946
ASCOLI, M. (and M. LUCACER): *Le Pneumothorax Bilatéral Simultané*, rev., 963
ASHBEE, C. R.: Planning by the pathway, 1014
ASHBY, C. F.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and sun exposure, 804
ASHHURST, Astley Paston Cooper, death of, 44
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 227
ASKIN, Thomas Cuming, obituary notice of, 988
Assam, public health in, 243
Association, American Medical: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
Association, British: Annual meeting (1933), Leicester, 27 891
Association, British Empire Leprosy: Report for 1932, 793
Association, British Health Resorts, 426, 709, 761—Its objects and aims, 761—Conference at Leamington, 769, 796—Official handbook of, 709—Home spas: the long and the short view, 796—Treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796—Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 796

Association, British Hospitals: Conference at Bath, 1031, 1121—Paying beds in hospitals, 1121—Hospital systems and administration in other countries, 1122—Road Traffic Act, 1122—The area problem in contributory schemes, 1122
Association, British Medical:—Annual meeting (1933), Dublin, 155, 430, 476, 664, 710, 837, 1112—Dublin of to-day (William Doolin), 710—Exhibition of doctors' hobbies, 1112—History of Dublin (J. J. O'Neill), 476—Lady visitors, arrangements for, 839—Pathological museum, 155—University of Dublin: Trinity College, 837

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
*Aberdeen Branch.*—Indications for surgical treatment in peptic ulcer (D. P. D. Wilkie), 771 (O)
*Ayrshire Division.*—Role of excretion urography in the diagnosis of disease, 353
*Cardiff Division.*—Midwifery in the home, 399
*Dundee Branch.*—The medical profession and birth control, 213
*Edinburgh Branch.*—Annual spring clinical meeting, 799
*Fife Branch.*—Relation of excessive carbohydrate ingestion to catarrhs and other diseases, 738
*Furness Division.*—Forethought in midwifery, 257
*Gloucestershire Branch.*—Proto-duodenitis, 363
*Guildford Division.*—Exophthalmic goitre, 87—So-called "neurasthenia," 647—Treatment of menstrual irregularities, 907
*Hyde Division.*—Practical problems in paediatrics, 949
*Middlesex, South, Division.*—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 697
*Northern Ireland Branch.*—The outlook in public health, 1022
*Preston Division.*—Treatment of arthritis, 774
*Punjab Branch.*—Evolution of public health in the Punjab, 873
*South-Western Branch.*—*A Brief History of the Branch*, rev., 20
*Swindon Division.*—Treatment of abscess of the breast, 1001

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:
*Anaesthetics.*—Report of proceedings, 260
*Children's Diseases.*—Report of proceedings, 55
*Dermatology.*—Report of proceedings, 141
*History of Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 301
*Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 268
*Orthopaedics.*—Report of proceedings, 1
*Oto-laryngology.*—Report of proceedings, 5
*Public Health.*—Report of proceedings, 217
*Tropical Medicine.*—Report of proceedings, 97, 156

Association, British Medical, telephone number, change of, 709
Association, Canadian Medical: Annual meeting, St. John, New Brunswick (1933), 331
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 229—Obesity, 229—Glucose tolerance in rheumatism and pruritus, 229—Apparatus (the hemovisor) for quantitative examination of the blood, 229—Kay method for estimation of blood phosphatase, 229—Adenoma of pancreas, 229—Decalcified bones from two cases of toxic adenoma of thyroid, 229—Tumour of the parathyroid, 229—Leucocyte count after irradiation of the thymus, 230—Apparatus for clinical estimation of the cholesterol content of the blood, 230—Fungal infections of the skin, 230—Apparatus for estimation of the basal metabolic rate, 230—Apparatus for the chemical examination of the blood, 230
Association of Economic Biologists: Annual meeting, 396
Association, Edinburgh Women Citizen's: Nervous and mental illness as a public problem, 244—Maternity and health, 334—Diet in relation to health, 530
Association, Grenfell, the work of, 380
Association, Health Visitors, Scottish National: Annual conference, 932
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': London dinner, 532
Association Internationale de Prophylaxie de la Cécité: Annual meeting, 129—Sight-saving classes, 129
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Research in contraception, 16—Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746—Annual dinner, 841—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1007. *See also* Medical Women's Federation
Association, Medical, of South Africa: Gold medal for meritorious services awarded, 671
Association, Medical Officers of Schools: The competitive spirit in games, 63
Association of Medical Practitioners of the Seine Department, centenary of, 712
Association for Mental Welfare, Central: Holiday home of, at Littlehampton, 441
Association for Mental Welfare, North Lancashire: Socialization of the mentally unfit, 1067
Association, Scottish Midwives: Annual meeting, 1123—Maternal mortality, 1123
Association, Solicitors' Managing Clerks: "Undue influence," 292—"Over-reporting" of Workmen's Compensation cases, 621
Association, Tuberculosis, Prevention, National, Cardiff (1933), 579, 801. *See also* Tuberculosis prevention
Associations, educational: Annual conference, 63—Educational problems in a child guidance clinic, 63—The competitive spirit in games, 63—Rise and fall of the rod, 71
Asthma, aetiology and treatment of, 765
Asthma, bismuth and peptone in, 987
Asthma and hay fever (F. Holt Diggle and G. E. Loveday), 614—Correspondence on, 765
Asthma and hookworm infection, 121
Asthma, tuberculin treatment of, 164
Asthma, *x* rays in treatment of, 629, 722
Asylums, use of hyoscine in (parliamentary note), 1088
Atebrin for the cure of malaria (A. L. Hoops), 993 (O). *See also* Malaria
Athletics and bodily health, review of book on, 149
Atlas, fracture of. *See* Fracture
Atmospheric pollution: Report of investigation on, 576
AUBRY, M.: Vertigo, 925
AUGESZKY, A., death of, 989
AULD, A. G.: Bismuth and peptone in asthma, 987
Aural sepsis, chronic, latent mastoid as a cause of (Gilbert Chubb), 94 (O)
Aural sepsis. *See also* Sepsis
Aural suppuration, chronic, treated with iodine powder (R. Scott Stevenson), 95 (O)
Aural. *See also* Ear
Auricular fibrillation associated with embolic gangrene of both legs (A. H. Winchester), 271—(A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
Auscultation, collective—the electrophonendoscope—(Chavez and Florez), 331
AUSTIN, Major: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16
Australasian Medical Congress. *See* Congress

AUSTRALIA:
Clubbe, Sir Charles Percy Barlee, note on 758
New South Wales Medical Board, 759
Snake venoms. *See* Snake

Austrian Loan Guarantee Bill, 349
Autogenous vaccines. *See* Vaccines
Automobile Association's *Irish Handbook*, 1138
Avitaminosis A, 289
Avulsion of scalp. *See* Scalp
"Azoule" calcium L-B (calcium lactobionate solution), 104
AYKROYD, W. R.: *Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials*, rev., 921

B.

Baby Week, National, 549, 1122
BACH, F. J.: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, prophylactic vaccination with (leading article) 571
Bacillus, Pfeiffer's, 289
Bacillus of tubercle, inhibitory action of "alepol" on (S. L. Cummins and Cicely Weatherall), 48 (O)
Bacillus of tubercle. *See also* Tubercle
*Bacillus tuberculosis avis* and Hodgkin's disease (C. E. van Rooyen), 50 (O)
"Back pressure" and "compensation," 1076
Bacteria, anaerobic, variation in (C. A. McGaughey), 747—(D. T. Robinson), 747
Bacterial diseases, resistance of the body to (J. Gordon), 263 (O)
Bacterial food poisoning. *See* Food
Bacteriology and forensic medicine (Dr. Chavigny), 1075
Bacteriology, review of book on, 102
Bacteriophage, review of book on, 233
Bacteriophages, biological nature of (F. M. Burnet), 187—Discussion, 187
Bacteriophages, polyvalent intestinal ("Enterofagos"), 1011
BADCOCK, J. H.: Dry mouth, 730
BADGER, L. F.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
BAER, W. S.: Maggots and wounds, 379
BAGSHAWE, Arthur William Garrard, knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
BAILEY, Hamilton: Treatment of abscess of the breast, 1001 (O)
*Bailey's Text-book of Histology*, eighth edition, rev., 569
BAILLY, J.: Antirabic vaccination of animals, 158
BAINBRIDGE, Commander William Seaman: Report of the *Sixth International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 1011
BAIRD, Dugald: Tone of the human ureter during pregnancy, 716
BAKER, Alice, C.B.E. conferred on, 33
BAKER, S. L.: Intrarenal obstruction, 321
Baker Institute of Research. *See* Research
BALFOUR, I. M.: Diet and pregnancy in India, 665
BALL, Sir Arthur, appointed to the Regius Chair of Surgery at Trinity College, Dublin, 888
"Ballad Singer" by Ernest H. M. Milligan to be broadcast," 990
BALLANCE, Alaric Charles, obituary notice of, 394
BALLANCE, Sir Charles, delivers the Lister Memorial Lecture, 669
BALME, Harold: The development of post-graduate medical education, 105
BANKS, C. S.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
Bar, calls to the, 211
Barbers' Company of London: a reunion dinner, 880
Barbitone products, addition to "tabloid" list of, 831
Barbitone, soluble, "tabloid," 831
BARENBERG, L. A.: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
BARGER, G.: *Organic Chemistry for Medical Students*, rev., 1010
BARKER, M. L.: *Basic German for Science Students*, rev., 662
BARLOW, Donald: Osteopathic methods, 745
BARNES, A. Stanley: Introductory note on three recent cases of encephalitis lethargica, 90
BARNETT, H. Norman: Mastoid drainage, 42
BARR, Andrew S.: Proteinuria in pregnancy, 770
BARR, Sir James: Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1089
BARRITT, M. M.: Pfeiffer's bacillus, 289
BARRON, Samuel: Influenza in Belfast, 160
BARRY, D. T.: Vaso-dilator effects of the pneumogastric nerve, 956 (O)
BARWELL, F. R., presentation to 842
BASDEN, Margaret M.: The value of Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 58 (O), 289—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1007
BASKIN, J. Lougheed: Psychology in the curriculum, 122
BASSET, Antoine: Osteosynthesis in fracture of the femoral neck, 193—*Le Genou*, rev., 616
BASU, Major Bijitendra, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
BASU, H. L.: A syringe case, 992
BATEMAN, Donald: Treatment of Sydenham's chorea, 1003 (O)
BATES, E. T. Baker: Diagnosis of early phthisis 146
BATES, Kenneth L.: Obituary notice of, 766
Bath: Health resorts conference at, 384, 1 26—Hospital conference at, 1121
Baths, pit-head (parliamentary note), 396
BATTERHAM, John Williams, obituary notice of, 593
Battersea power station, 628, 682—(Parliamentary note), 682
BATTESON, C. Luther: Fee-splitting, 535
BATTY, R. J.: *Enuresis or Bed-Wetting*, rev., 789
BAYNES, H. G.: Psychology in the curriculum, 342
BEADLES, Cecil Fowler, obituary notice of, 83
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: Science and philosophy, 585
BEALE, E. Clifford: Rupture of the lung without external signs of trauma, 983
BEALE, J. F. (J. C. THRESH and E. V. SUCKLING): *The Examination of Waters and Water Supplies*, rev., 750
Beard, softening the, 46
BEATSON, Sir George Thomas, obituary notice of, 344
BEATTIE, J. M.: Silicosis, 188
BEATTIE, John: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
BEAUSANG, Captain J. J., appointed Vice-Consul at Seistan, 255
BECKETT, W. T. Reginald: British goods for hospitals, 676
Beds for tonsil cases. *See* Tonsil
BEEBE, R. T.: Gastric secretions in anaemia, 1137
BEECH, Frances Caroline, inquest on, conflicting medical testimony, 492
Behaviour, review of book on, 878
Beit Memorial Fellowships: Election of Junior Fellows, 497
Belfast. *See* Ireland
BELFRAGE, Douglas: Anaesthesia during labour, 143
Belgium, social problems in (leading article), 706
BELL, A. C.: Abnormalities of uterine action, 715
BELL, Julia: *On Some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma*, rev., 231
BELL, Richard: Left-handedness and mirror-writing, 947
BELOU, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 769
Belt, a corset, 465
Bendien's reaction in malignancy, a modified (E. Cronin Lowe), 407 (O), 536—Correspondence on, 484, 535, 585, 675, 722, 764
BENNET, E. A.: Psychopathology of sex perversions, 516
BENNETT, J. C.: Tapeworm infection, 211
BENNETT, T. Izod: Duodenal feeding, 317
BENSON, Surgeon-General Percy Hugh, obituary notice of, 678
BENSTED, Major H. J., awarded the Leishman prize, 1087
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 547, 852
Berar, report on, 480
BERESFORD-JONES, A. B.: Appreciation of Alexander Don, 850
BERINGER, K., appointed to the chair of psychiatry at Munich, 171
Berkefeld filters, 640
Berlin, birth rate lowest in the world, 547
Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 45, 517, 1137

BERKSON, J.: Incapacity and industrial injuries, 18
BERNAY, Pierre: *La Gastrophotographie*, 666
BERRY, H. (J. A. GUNN and J. Clifford HOYLE, editors), *Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
BERRY, Sir James: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
BERRY, Richard J. A.: Research in the medical field, 535
BERTRAND: Aluminium and health, 471
BESSBOROUGH, Lord, Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada conferred on, 497
BEST, C. H. (and N. B. TAYLOR): *The Human Body and its Functions*, rev., 233
BEVAN, L. E. W.: Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 415
BICKERTON, H. Richard: A medical history of Liverpool, 987
BICKERTON, Richard: Incapacity and industrial injuries, 18
Bile ducts, review of book on, 416
BILLINGTON, C. M.: Mind and body, 1026
BINNS, H. W.: Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 952
Biochemistry and medical practice (leading article), 377. *See also* Science and philosophy
Biochemistry, review of books on, 566, 618
Biographies, medical, rev., 321
Biological assay, 282
Biologists, German, Union of formed at Tübingen, 128
Biology, review of book on, 964
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 836
Biopsy in mammary cancer, 282
BIRCH, C. Allan: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—Diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary perforations, 146—Silicosis, 189—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
BIRD: Aluminium and health, 471
Birds Protection Bill, 291, 805
BIRDSALL, S. E.: Sodium soneryl as a basal hypnotic, 871 (O)
BIRNBERG, T. L.: Raw apples for diarrhoea in children, 624
Birth at 20 m.p.h., 1090
Birth control clinics: Report of the medical officers of the Walworth Women's Welfare Centre, 198
Birth control and the medical profession (James Young), 213 (O)—Correspondence on, 298, 343, 392, 489, 541
Birth control, review of book on, 518
Birth control. *See also* Contraception
Birthday Honours, 1015, 1020
Birth rate of Berlin the lowest in the world, 547
Birth rate, lowest in the world, 547
Birth rate in Spain, 991
Birthday Trust Fund, National, the work of, 420
BISCOE, Vyrnwy: *300 Careers for Women*, rev., 789
BISHOP, Henry Draper: Absence of tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, 204
Bishop's tribute to doctors, 475
Bismuth, oil-soluble ("stabismol"), 1011
Bismuth and peptone in asthma, 987
Bismuth sodium tartrate as a diuretic (Stockton), 109
BJORNSON, O.: Posterior position of the occiput in labour, 311 (O)
BLACK, David (and Leslie GODLOVE): Bilateral salivary calculus, 15
BLACK, George: Cracks on nails, 128
BLACK, Malcolm D.: Outbreak of puerperal sepsis in a maternity hospital, 472
BLACKER, C. P.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483—*Human Values in Psychological Medicine*, 709
BLACKHAM, Colonel R. J.:—*Incomparable India: Tradition, Superstition, and Truth*, rev., 617
BLACKLOCK, D. B.: Relationship of syphilis and yaws, 97 (O)—*An Empire Problem: The House and Village in the Tropics*, rev., 276
BLACKMORE, G. J.: Tuberculin dosage, 164
*Black's Medical Dictionary*. *See* Dictionary
BLACKWOOD, J. H. (and J. D. STIRLING): *The Nutritive Properties of Milk in Relation to Pasteurization*, 792—Raw and pasteurized milk, 937
BLAIR, D. M.: First use of gloves in surgery, 632
BLAIR, Matthew Cameron, obituary notice of, 208, 544
BLAIR-BELL, W., Honorary LL.D.Glasg. conferred on, 636—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
BLAND, P. Brooke (and T. L. MONTGOMERY): *Practical Obstetrics for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 567
BLAND SUTTON, Sir John: *Men and Creatures in Uganda*, rev., 661
Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
Blind, help for the (leading article), 195—Annual report of the National Institute, 195—Annual report of St. Dunstan's, 195
Blind persons' clinic in Edinburgh, 201
Blind persons in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1088, 1136—Examination of, 1136
Blind, psychology of the (F. M. Earle), 1074
Blind Voters Bill, 805
Blind, welfare of in Scotland, 1074—Annual conference of the Scottish Federation, 1074
Blindness in India, prevention of, 1067
Blindness in Palestine, 927
Block grants. *See* Grants
Blood diseases, review of book on, 519
Blood estimation, demonstration of methods for, 229
Blood examination, demonstration of apparatus for, 229
Blood groups and dental caries (V. Suk), 575
Blood phosphatase in differentiation of types of jaundice. *See* Jaundice
Blood for transfusion, apparatus for collecting, 662
Blood transfusion, review of book on, 1109
BLUM, Paul: Nominated professor of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Strasbourg, 255
BOAK: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 118, 535, 946, 1137
Board, Central Midwives, Ireland: Report of meetings, 533
Board, Central Midwives, Scotland: Report of meetings, 285, 531, 890
Board of Control: Investigation into causes of mental defect, 202—And mental hospital plans (parliamentary note), 592
Board of Education issues a revised list of certified special schools for blind, deaf, defective, and epileptic children, 918
Board of Trade: Regulations under the Import Duties Act, 1932, 211—Issues an additional list of articles chargeable with duty under Part I of the Safeguarding of Industries Act (1921), 809
Boarding-school. *See* School
Boat-race, training for the, 587
BODMAN, Frank: Appreciation of John Griffiths, 544
Body mechanics and child health (leading article), 665—Correspondence on, 802
Body and mind, 489, 583, 676, 804, 1127. *See also* Gut, regulation of traffic in *and* Mind
BOECKEL, Andre, death of, 989
BOGEN, Emil: Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
BOLLMAN, J. L.: Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, 279
BOND, C. J.: Response to stimuli, 245
BOND, Sir Hubert: Appreciation of Percy Theodore Hughes, 680
BOND, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Reginald St.George Smallridge, K.C.B. conferred on, 1015, 1020
BONNEY, Victor: Method of performing the lower uterine segment Caesarean section by means of a cervical compressor, 715
Book rest for rheumatic children, 520
BOQUIEN, Yves (and Jean TROISIER): *La Spirochétose Méningée*, rev., 1110
BOROWSKY, Peter Fokitsch, death of 989
BOSE, Sir J. C. (editor): *Transactions of the Bose Research Institute, Calcutta*, rev., 661
Bose Research Institute. *See* Research
"Botanic medicine" (parliamentary note), 808
BOURKE, F. S.: Placenta accreta, 369—Exhibition of doctors' hobbies, 1112
BOURNE, Aleck: Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
BOURNE, Geoffrey: Duodenal feeding, 317
BOUTELIER, A. (and A. DESAUX): *Manuel Pratique de Dermatologie*, rev., 231
Bowel toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia
BOWEN, W. H.: Appreciation of Arthur Cooke, 543
BOWMAN, Richard Oxley, obituary notice of, 766
BOYCOTT, Professor: Snake venoms, 1006
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1166
BOYD, M. F.: *Preventive Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 877
BOYLE, H. E. G.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: Essentials of a National Medical Service, 376—Symptoms of acute neurasthenia, 722
BRADFORD, Charles Angell: *Heart Burial*, rev., 1011
BRADFORD, Cordley, obituary notice of, 988
BRADLEY, John Thomas, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
BRAGG, Sir William H: *Old Trades and New Knowledge*, rev., 418
BRAID, Francis: Osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum, 108
BRAITHWAITE, J. Vernon: A book rest for rheumatic children, 520
BRAMWELL, Crichton: *Heart Disease: The Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 148
BRANNIGAN, Major John Henderson, obituary notice of, 900
BRASHER, C. W. J.: Miner's nystagmus, 320
Breast abscess. *See* Abscess
BRENTNALL, C. G.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Inversion of the uterus, 190
BRIDE, J. W.: Bilateral massive pyosalpinges, 190
BRIDGE, J. C.: Miners' nystagmus, 320
BRIDGE, John C.: Influence of industry on public health, 563
BRIDGES, Katherine M. B.: *The Social and Emotional Development of the Pre-School Child*, rev., 232
BRIERCLIFFE, R.: Ankylostomiasis in Ceylon, 243
BRIERLEY, W. B., elected president of the Association of Economic Biologists, 396
Bright's disease, classification of (leading article), 833
Bright's disease, recent, conceptions of, and its treatment (William MacAdam), 452 (O)
BRILL, L.: Complete torsion of the omentum, 784
BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
Bristol Medical School centenary, 1072. *See also* University of Bristol
British Columbia, sterilization of mental defectives in, 729
British goods for hospitals. *See* Hospitals
British Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
British Industries Fair, 160
British Legion: Annual report, 442
British Medical Association. *See* Association
*British Medical Journal*: Change of telephone number, 709
British Post-graduate Hospital. *See* Post-graduate
British Science Guild: Lectures on the importance of research, 854—Lord Melchett accepts the presidency of, 1031
British Spas. *See* Spas
BRITTON: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
BROADBENT, Sir John: Duodenal feeding, 317—Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 415
BRODERICK, F. W.: Acne vulgaris, 248
Bronchiectasis, dry (Cecil Wall and J. Clifford Hoyle), 597 (O), 803—Correspondence on, 719, 762, 803, 893
Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications (V. E. Negus), 874
BRONTÉ, Mr., on accidental ignition, 730
BROOKE, C. O. S. Blyth: Report on tuberculosis in County Antrim, 579
BROOKE, R.: *A Shorter Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 20
BROOKE, Ralph: Abdominal retractor, 704
BROOKFIELD, R. W.: Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
BROOM, J. C.: Immunity in malaria, 369
BROOM, Robert, honorary D.Sc. of the University of Witwatersrand conferred on, 931
BROSSE, Th.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
Brotherton gift to Leeds University, 808
BROWDY, M. W.: Libel and slander in medical practice, 938
BROWN, Alan (and Frederick F. TISDALL): Role of minerals and vitamins in growth and resistance to infection, 55 (O)—Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
BROWN, Denny: Interstitial neuritis, 515
BROWN, E. V. L.: Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121
BROWN, F. R.: The "pelvic appendix," 80
BROWN, Graham: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
BROWN, Major H. C.: Immunity in malaria, 369
BROWN, L. Graham: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
BROWN, Lawrason (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
BROWN, R. C. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
BROWN, R. Christie: A chloroform inhaler, 324—Doctors and unemployment, 633
BROWN, W. E.: Resuscitation of the newborn, 707
BROWN, W. Langdon: *English Medicine and the Cambridge School*, rev., 64—Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Consultation by telephone, 676
BROWN, William: Psychology in the curriculum, 43—Chorea paralytica, 145—Hemichorea, 145—Progress of experimental psychology, 971
BROWNE, F. J.: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61—Hospital for ante-partum haemorrhage, 389
BROWNE, O'Donel: Pituitary extract in labour, 370—Puerperal pyrexia, 614
BROWNING, C. H. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
BRUCE, G. Gordon: Retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum, 145—(And Norman J. LOGIE): Acute streptococcal peritonitis in children, 270
BRUNT, Captain D.: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061
BRUSCHETTINI, Alessandro, death of, 171
Brushes, nail, rubber, 212
BRYANS, Arthur, obituary notice of, 680
BUCHAN, C. J. B.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 770
BUCHAN, George F., elected Chairman of the Council of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 809
BUCHAN, John: Modern psychology, 797
BUCKLEY, Charles: British health resorts, 426
BUCKLEY, Charles W.: Treatment of arthritis, 774 (O)—Rheumatic diseases and their effect on the finances of approved societies, 1065
BUCKLEY, J. J. C.: *Necator suillus* as a human infection, 699
BUCKSTEIN, J.:—*Peptic Ulcer*, vol. x, *Annals of Roentgenology*, second edition, rev., 1011
Budget, the, 756, 769, 805. *See also* Finance Bill
BULMER, E.: Osteomalacia, 716
BULMER, Ernest: Surgery in the treatment of haematemesis, 848
BÜNGELER, Walter, awarded a Lady Tata Memorial Fund scholarship, 1137
BURDEN, Mrs. R. G., gives £10,000 as a research fund for mental disorders, 155
Bureau, Central Narcotics Intelligence: Report on the traffic in narcotic drugs, 708
BURGESS, Norman: Proteose in the treatment of skin diseases, 914 (O)—Mind and body, 1127
BURKE-GAFFNEY, H. J. O'D., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1087
BURN, J. H: Aluminium and health, 472

BURNET, F. M.: Biological nature of bacteriophages, 187
BURNETT, Lieut-Col. S. H.: Colonel J. C. G. Kunhardt, 640
BURNFORD, Julius: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
Burns, tannic acid outfit for, 1011
Burns and scalds, treatment of, with special reference to the use of tannic acid (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447 (O)
Burns, treatment of (Norman Lock), 271
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 387—Principles of treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 731 (O), 935
BURRIDGE, W.: "Excitability," 79—"Nerve energy," 936
BURT, J. Barnes: Interstitial neuritis, 515
BURTON: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
BUTLER, H. N.: Australasian Medical Congress, 891
BUTLER, Harrison: Occupational neuroses, 319
BUTLER, R. W.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460—Transitory arthritis of the hip-joint in childhood, 951 (O)
BUTLER, William: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 784
BUTLER, Surgeon William John, obituary notice of, 1136
Butyl ethyl barbituric acid, sodium salt of. *See* Sodium someryl
BUXTON, P. A.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
BYAM, Lieut.-Col. W.: British health resorts, 427—British Health Resorts Association, 761—Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796

C.

Cadbury Brothers' new booklet, 855
Caecostomy, 539, 674
Caesarean section (F. H. Lacey), 189
Caesarean section in England, the first successful, 389, 442, 498, 548—A correction, 442, 498
Caesarean section by means of a cervical compressor (Victor Bonney), 715
Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxaemia (Margaret M. Basden), 58 (O), 289—Correspondence on, 163, 205, 289
CAHUSAC, A. N.: Strychnine poisoning, 434, 805
CAIRNS, Hugh: The medical profession and the lay press, 42
CAIRNS, R. McD. (and S. E. TANNER): Adenoma of islets of Langerhans associated with hypoglycaemia, 8 (O)
Cairo: Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, report, 114. *See also* Egypt
Calcium, clinical aspects of (R. W. Brookfield), 701
Calcium, parenteral ("Azoule" calcium L-B), 104
Calcium thiosulphate in the treatment of complications of "914" and bismuth administration in syphilis (A. E. W. McLachlan), 916 (O)
Calculus, salivary, bilateral (David Black and Leslie Godlove), 15
*Calcutta Medical Journal* for January and February largely devoted to epidemic dropsy, 594
Calcutta, small-pox in (parliamentary note), 350
CALVERT, E. G. B. (and Harold H. SANGUINETTI): Atypical Hodgkin's disease, 52 (O)
CAMBROOK, J. Draper: Treatment of alveolar abscess, 340
CAMERON, A. T. (and C. R. GILMOUR): *The Biochemistry of Medicine*, rev., 566
CAMERON, Charles: Report on East Fortune Sanatorium, 429
CAMERON, Hector Charles: *The Nervous Child at School*, rev., 934
CAMERON, I. H., Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada conferred on, 497
Camp communities, 939
CAMPBELL, R. B.: Report on Stirling District Mental Hospital, 116

CANADA:
Canadian Association of Occupational Therapy, the work of, 255
Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting, St. John, New Brunswick (1933), 331
*Canadian Medical Association Journal* for January contains a special article on medical education, 351
Sterilization of mental defectives in British Columbia, 729
Tuberculosis week in Toronto, 990

Cancer: Anti-cancer serum to be used in the London County Council's hospitals, 351
Cancer, Bendien's reaction, modified, in (E. Cronin Lowe), 407 (O), 536—Correspondence on, 484, 536, 585, 675, 722, 764
Cancer of breast, biopsy in (James Ewing), 282
Cancer of breast treated by radium emanation (H. S. Souttar), 813 (O)—Correspondence on, 936
Cancer of the cervix uteri, histological classification of (R. G. Maliphant), 716
Cancer, cobra venom as an analgesic in (Gosset, Monaelesser, and Taguet), 716
Cancer Control, American Society for, change of address, 769
Cancer of corpus uteri. *See* Cancer of uterus
Cancer, curability of, 1066
Cancer diagnosis, early, review of book on, 518
Cancer houses (G. Roussy), 717—(Dr. Lumière and Dr. Vigne), 717
Cancer, incidence and spread of (Sir Lenthal Cheatle), 565
Cancer, mammary. *See* Cancer of breast
Cancer, medical aspects of (Maurice Shaw), 188
Cancer of oesophagus with complete double recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis (Ian B. Thorburn), 366
Cancer: "One of the best for cancer," 948
Cancer of prostate, osteoplastic metastases in cases of (Paul Cave), 188
Cancer, radium treatment of (W. G. Evans), 461
Cancer of rectum, 628, 992—Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
Cancer research, clinical, organization of (Malcolm Donaldson), 68
Cancer research, donations for, 628
Cancer research in Nottingham, 45
Cancer, review of books on, 518, 567
*Cancer Review* ceases publication, 154
Cancer of the stomach (R. P. Rowlands), 905 (O)
Cancer of the [body of the] uterus, radium treatment of (Elizabeth Hurdon), 368
Cancer. *See also* Malignant, New Growths, etc.
CANK, Harold T.: Treatment of recent injuries, 247
CANNON, Alexander (and Edmund D. T. HAYES): *The Principles and Practice of Psychiatry*, rev., 149
CANNON, D. J.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
CANTAROW, Abraham (and Max TRUMPER): *Biochemistry in Internal Medicine*, 377
CANTI, Ronald, gives a cinematograph demonstration of living tissue cells, 333, 934
CANTOR, H. V.: "A simple artificial pneumothorax needle," 212
Car-locking device, 966
Carbohydrate ingestion, excessive, and catarrhs (J. H. P. Paton), 738 (O)—Correspondence on, 803, 894
Carboserin, 618
Carcinogenesis, recent work on (H. E. Annett), 371
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac irregularities, sphygmomanometer in the diagnosis of (Maurice E. Shaw), 957 (O)
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiff, proposed tuberculosis dispensary at, 547
Cardiology, progress in (leading article), 791
Cardiovascular syphilis. *See* Syphilis
CARLETON, Alice: Uses and dangers of cosmetics, 999 (O), 1090
CARLING, E. Rock: Report of radium conference, 120
Carnegie Trust: Annual meeting, 284—And medicine, 284
CARPENTER: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
CARPENTER, Geoffrey Douglas Hale, elected Hope Professor of Zoology at Oxford, 208
CARR: Concentration of vitamin A, 835
CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M. (and P. A. WILSON): *The Professions*, rev., 713
CARSWELL, Robert: Dosage of tuberculin, 79
CASTLE, W. B. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
Cataract operation on a previously trephined eye (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot), 958 (O)
Catarrh. *See also* Cold
Catarrhs, relation of excessive carbohydrate ingestion to (J. H. P. Paton), 738 (O)
CATHCART, E. P.: Health and leisure, 531
CATHCART, George C.: Treatment of tinnitus and deafness, 390, 676
Catheterization in mid-air, 855
CATTELL, Henry (editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 374
CAVE, Paul: Osteoplastic metastases in cases of cancer of the prostate, 188
*Caveat emptor*, 684
CAWADIAS, A. P.: "Proto-duodenitis," 586—Osteopathic methods, 745
CECIL, H. L.: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
CECIL, R. L.: Specific treatment of pneumonia, 967—*Rheumatoid Arthritis: A New Method of Approach to the Disease*, 1065
CEDER, E. T.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
CEMACH, A. J.: *Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten in Tabellenform*, rev., 964
Cement-block houses. *See* Houses
Census of Nigeria (1931), 569
Census statistics: Further volumes now published, 297
Central Midwives Board. *See* Board
Central Provinces and Berar, report on, 480
Cephalometry, review of book on, 788
Cereal food, a reinforced ("farex"), 193
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
CERNOZUBOV, N. D.: Scarlet fever in Yugoslavia, 992
Certification, medical, in Scotland (parliamentary note), 349. *See also* Medical
Cervical rib. *See* Rib
Cervix, pathological conditions of (Gilbert Strachan), 715
Ceylon, ankylostomiasis in, 243—Medical qualifications in (parliamentary note), 805
CHABROL, Étienne: *Les Ictères*, rev., 462
CHADWICK, J.: *Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances*, rev., 568
CHADWICK, Mary: *The Psychological Effects of Menstruation*, rev., 878
Chair for chest examinations, 569
CHALKE, Herbert D.: Simple method of making reduced prints of *x*-ray films, 375
CHALMERS, R.: Spastic intestine, 442
CHAMBERLAIN, E. Noble: Cardiovascular syphilis, 565
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen, nominated a Governor of the British Post-Graduate Medical School, 296
CHAMBERS, E. G. (E. FARMER and F. J. KIRK): Report on tests for accident proneness, 1116
CHAMBERS, Helen: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
CHANCE, Arthur: Fracture of femoral neck, 747
CHANG-YAO, WU (and WU LIEN-TEH): Report on the National Quarantine Service of China (series iii, 1932), 1016
Charcoal, medicinal (carboserin), 618
CHARLES, Andrew, obituary notice of, 594
CHARLES, Enid: *The Practice of Birth Control*, rev., 518
CHARLTON, Surgeon-General William Johnston, obituary notice of, 638
CHARRY, René: *Dix Consultations d'Orthopédie*, rev., 922
CHAUFFARD, A., death of, 44
CHAVEZ: Collective auscultation—the electrophonendoscope, 331
CHAVIGNY, Dr.: Forensic medicine and bacteriology, 1075
CHEATLE, Sir Lenthal, installed as an honorary Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, 127—Incidence and spread of cancer, 565
Cheese, manufacture of (parliamentary note), 350
CHEETHAM, J. W.: Treatment of Sydenham's Chorea, 1130
Chemistry, analytical, pioneers of, 703
Chemistry, review of books on, 751, 1010
Chesterfield medal, examination for, 351
Chest examinations, chair for, 569
Child, the difficult, work on at Guy's Hospital, 977
Child Guidance Council, the work of, 198
Child guidance and education (William Moodie), 63, 71
Child guidance in Great Britain 198
Child health and hospitals: Report of White House Conference, 111
Child health and protection, White House Conference: Milk production and control, report on, 522—*Growth and Development of the Child*, Part I, *General Considerations*, 663
Child marriage in India, increase of (parliamentary note), 902. *See also* India
Child morality, review of book on, 463
Children, cruelty to, work of the Scottish Society for Prevention of, 335
Children and Young Persons Act (1932), 38, 637, 728, 902
Children and Young Persons Bill, 592
Children's diseases, review of books on, 148, 520, 964. *See also* Paediatrics
Children, weak-minded: Report of Stewart Institution, Dublin, 799
*China, History of Medicine in*, rev., 373
*Chinese Medical Journal* for March devoted to leprosy, 1137
Chinese Quarantine Service, 1016
CHIRAY, M. (and R. STIEFFEL): *Les Constipations*, rev., 704
Chiropody, review of book on, 661
Chirurgical Club's visit to Madrid, 298
Chiswick sewer works, complaint *re* odours from (parliamentary note), 546
Chloramine in linimentum calcis (J. Walker Tomb), 367
Chlorine gas. *See* Gas
Chloroform, distinctive colour for, 535, 630
Chloroform inhaler, 324
Chloroform in midwifery, 1079
Chocolates, New Year, 86
Cholera epidemic in Exeter, 1832 (Thomas Shapter), 619
Cholesterol metabolism (W. W. Kay), 18
CHOPRA, R. N.: *Indigenous Drugs of India*, 923
Chorea followed by excessive obesity (Alan Moncreiff), 108
Chorea, nirvanol in, 903
Chorea, Sydenham's, treatment of (Donald Bateman), 1003 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube (T. T. O'Farrell), 370
CHOYCE, C. C.: *A System of Surgery*, third edition, rev., 517
Christian Science home patient, inquest on [Emily Hedges], 853
CHRISTOMANOS, Anton, death of, 1087
CHRISTOPHER, F.: *Minor Surgery*, second edition, rev., 465
CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Snake venom, 1007
Chromium compounds, extractable, examination of leather for (F. E. Humphreys and H. Phillips), 828
Chromium-plating, alleged lung disease from (parliamentary note), 682
CHUBB, Gilbert: The latent mastoid as a cause of chronic aural sepsis, 94 (O)
Cider, English, in praise of, 1071—National mark scheme, 1071
Cigarette smoke, tar in (Emil Bogen, Russell N. Loomis, and W. D. McNally), 331
Cinematograph demonstration of living tissue cells, 333

Circulation, coronary, review of book on, 191
Circulation: Review of researches during the last twenty-five years, 211
Circulatory diseases, spa treatment of, 796
Cirrhosis, hepatic, pathology of (G. Albot), 664
Civiale, Jean, 498
CLAPHAM, Thomas: Beds for tonsil cases, 855
CLARK, A.: "New treatments for old," 948
CLARK, A. G.: A giant prostate, 1083
CLARK, A. J.: *The Mode of Action of Drugs on Cells*, rev., 748
CLARK, George Albert, appointed to the chair of physiology at Sheffield, 900
CLARK, L. M.: Case of ? tuberculoma, 684
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 849, 986
CLARKE, Osmond: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Number plates and brakes, 730
CLAXTON, V. E.: Recto-vaginal fistula and persistent left sacro-posterior position, 458
CLAYE, A. M.: Induction of the menopause by radium, 1055
CLAYTON, Frank: Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
Claudication, intermittent, muscle extract treatment of (Maurice Newman), 611 (O)
CLEGHORN: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
CLEPHAN, D. F. (and H. M. HILL): *An Elementary Handbook on Radium and its Clinical Use*, rev., 702
CLERY, A. B.: Acute tetanus, 230
CLIFFORD, Randall:—*The Sputum: Its Examination and Clinical Significance*, rev., 323
Climatic conditions and insect populations (P. A. Buxton), 15
Climatic factors, assessment of, 1067
Climatology and hydrology, 433
Clinical research. *See* Research
CLOUSTON, E. C. T.: Some notes on vagitus uterinus, with description of a recent case, 200
CLOUSTON, H. R.: The medical curriculum as viewed by a country general practitioner, 547
Club, Royal Navy Medical 589
CLUBBE, Sir Charles Percy Barlee, note on, 758
CLYNE: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 754
$CO_2$ snow outfit, a pocket, 375
Coal-gas suicides. *See* Suicide
Coast convalescence on the (leading article), 151
COBBAN, K.: Incapacity and industrial injuries, 18
COBHAM, Lord, obituary notice of, 1087
Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer (Gosset, Monaelesser, and Taguet), 716
COCK, F. William: An Elizabethan doctor's will, 112
COCKAYNE, E. A. (and F. P. Lee LANDER): Rickets following acute nephritis, 109—*Inherited Abnormalities of the Skin and its Appendages*, rev., 876
COCKERAN, E.: Hygienic mattresses, 298
Cod-liver oil, fatty acids of in the treatment of tuberculosis, 162. *See also* Tuberculosis treatment
COFFEY, R. C.: Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
COKE, A. F. H.: Modified Bendien reaction, 485, 765
Coeliac disease (R. E. Steen), 827
Cold and heat, vascular response to, 73
Cold, the common (leading article), 754
Cold. *See also* Coryza
COLE, Leslie: Pancreatitis in mumps, 1080
COLEBROOK, Leonard: Puerperal pyrexia, 613
COLEY, W. B., retires from his hospital appointments in New York, 473—Dinner to, 473
Colitis, mucous, treatment of, 172, 212, 255, 398
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
COLLCUTT, Arthur Maurice, obituary notice of, 432
College, Anderson, of Medicine, Glasgow: Health and leisure, 531
College, Epsom: Result of appeal, 86—Two medical women asked to serve on the Council, 497—Election of foundation scholars, 1117—Election of pensioners, 1117
College of Nursing: Annual Conference at Aberdeen, 800
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual meeting, 727—Council election, 727—Council meeting, 209, 727—Fellows admitted, 209, 727—Members elected, 209, 727
College of Physicians, American: The source of modern medicine, 443
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 201—Council meeting, 296, 853—Election of representative, 853—Fellows elected, 296, 853—Freeland Barbour Fellowship awarded, 853
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Appointments and elections, 438, 853—Change of name on college roll, 681—Degrees and pass lists, 348, 681, 766, 853—Fellows admitted, 766—Honorary Fellows, 681—Licentiates, 348, 853—Members, 348

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 727, 808
Councillor elected, 209
Degrees and pass lists, 209, 727, 808, 852
Diplomas, 209, 727
Fellowship, 808
Lectures, 209, 253
Licences, 209, 808, 852
Membership, 209, 808
President re-elected, 727
Quarterly meeting, 209

College, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada: Annual meeting, 497—Honorary Fellowships conferred, 497
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate Memorial Prize, 944—Degrees and pass lists, 944—Fellows admitted, 944—Ferns [Henry Arthur Daziel] Bursary, 944

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 129, 296, 496, 1083
Council election, 296, 496, 636
Council meetings, 127, 296, 681, 900, 1083
Deaths, 127, 296
Degrees and pass lists, 127, 296, 496, 681, 900, 1084
Demonstrations, 437
Diplomas, 127, 296, 496, 681, 900
Examiners, 1083
Fellowship, 1084
Hallett prize, 127
Hunterian Lecture, 355, 447
Hunterian Oration, 127
Jones, Sir Robert, portrait of presented, 1084
Lectures, 127, 669
Licences, 496
Lister Memorial Lecture, 669
Members of, 43
Membership, 1084
Receptions, 496
Scholarships and prizes, 681
Strangeways collection of rheumatoid joints in the museum, 667

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appointments, 1133—Charter Day dinner, 888—Examiners, 1133—Federation of hospitals, 888
College of Surgeons, American: Cancer is curable, 1066
College, Trinity, Dublin: Appointments, 888—Degrees and pass lists, 636, 808—History of (Gilbert Waterhouse), 837—Regius chair of surgery, 888. *See also* University
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 166
College, University, London: Annual report, 437—Lectures, 209—Bucknill Scholarship, 681—Bayliss Starling Memorial Scholarship, 681—New zoology department opened, 1118. *See also* Hospital
College, University, Nottingham: Cancer research fellowship founded, 45
COLLIE, Sir John:—*Workmen's Compensation: Its Medical Aspect*, rev., 372
COLLINS, M. A., nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497
COLLIP, J. B., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 972
COLLIS: Erythema nodosum, 970
COLLIS, W. R.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517—Coeliac disease, 828
Colloidal iodine. *See* Iodine
Colon, obstruction of, acute (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 405 (O)
Colonic lavage apparatus, 520
COLT, G. H.: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
COLWELL, Hector A.: Treatment of new growths by fluorescein and $x$ rays, 457 (O), 673
Common cold. *See* Cold
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, information concerning, 903
Complement of high titre (Arthur S. Plant), 414
COMRIE, J. D. (editor): *Black's Medical Dictionary*, eleventh edition, rev., 831—Alexander Black Memorial Lecture on the evolution of ideas regarding disease, 932
CONDY, R.: School medical services in County Cork, 933
Congress of the American College of Surgeons (1932), 1066—Curability of cancer, 1066
Congress, Anti-War, London (1933), 333, 751
Congress of the Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, London (1933), 333, 751
Congress, Australasian Medical, Oatlands, Tasmania (1934), 891
Congress of the Cardiological Society of Czechoslovakia, Prague (1933), 809
Congress for Childhood Protection, International Union for, Paris (1933), 333, 751, 769, 1137
Congress, French, of Forensic Medicine, Paris (1933), 1075—Forensic medicine and bacteriology, 1075
Congress, French Provincial, of Hygiene, Nancy (1933), 1137
Congress, French, of Legal Medicine, Paris (1933), 639
Congress, French, of Phoniatrics, Paris (1933), 729
Congress of the French Societies of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Limoges (1933), 683
Congress of the French Society of Gynaecology, Luxeuil (1933), 497, 946
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, Rabat, Morocco (1933), 45
Congress, German Balneological, Baden-Baden (1933), 397, 809
Congress of the German Dermatological Society, Vienna (1933), 751, 946
Congress of the German Medical Association, Bremen (1933), 751
Congress, German Pathological Society, Rostock (1933), 333, 751
Congress, German Physiological Society, Innsbruck (1933), 333, 751

Congress of the German Roentgen Society Bremen (1933), 594
Congress of the German [North-West] Society for the Treatment of Internal Complaints, Hamburg (1933), 128
Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1933), 45
Congress of the German Society of Neurologists, Munich (1933), 751
Congress of the German Society for the Study of Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Berlin (1933), 751
Congress on Goitre, International, Berne (1933), 475
Congress of the Hospital Association, International, Knocke-sur-Mer (1933), 751, 946
Congress of Hydrology, International, Toulouse (1933), 729, 751, 1089
Congress for Industrial Diseases and Accidents, International, Geneva (1932), institutes a prize for the best essay on the estimation of the consequences of an industrial accident, 639
Congress for Infancy Protection, Paris (1933), 1137
Congress, Italian, of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Bari (1933), 297
Congress, Italian Ophthalmological, Rome (1933), 751
Congress, Italian, of Sport Medicine, Bologna (1933), 809
Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles, Brussels (1933), 1031
Congress, Medical, of South Africa, Capetown (1933), 333, 435, 625, 751
Congress of Mental Hygiene, International [European Reunion], Rome (1933), 333, 751
Congress of Microbiology, International Society for, Berlin (1933), 333
Congress of Military Medicine, International, Madrid (1933), 333, 490, 683, 751, 1011—Report of Commander William Seaman Bainbridge, rev., 1011
Congress of Neurology, International, Paris (1933), 809
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, Birmingham (1933), 333, 497, 575, 714—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714—Fundal rupture of the uterus during premature labour at the thirty sixth week, 715—Contraction ring of the uterus in labour, 715—Graphs of uterine contractions, 715—The isthmus uteri, 715—Method of performing the lower uterine segment Caesarean section by means of a cervical compressor, 715—Pathological conditions of the cervix, 715—Paracentesis for hydramnios, 715—Obstetrical significance of transverse contraction of the pelvis, 715—Post-menopausal haemorrhage, 716—The anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus, 716—Histological classification of cancers of the uterine cervix, 716—Osteomalacia, 716—Tone of the human ureter during pregnancy, 716—Innervation of the uterus, 716
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: London (1933), 879—Radon for intraocular disease, 879—Aetiology of primary glaucoma, 879—Diathermy for detached retina, 879—Relation between cases of herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, 880
Congress of Ophthalmology, International, Madrid (1933), 333, 397, 991, 1121—Proceedings published in the issue of *La Medicina Ibera* for April 29th, 991—Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121—Retinal detachment, 1121—Publication of above addresses in volume form, 1121
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International, London (1933), 333, 751
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1933), 579
Congress, Paediatric, International, London (1933), 210, 333, 751, 883
Congress, Pan-American Medical, Dallas, Texas (1933), 397
Congress of Physiology, International, Rome (1932), 1012—*Proceedings*, 1012
Congress for the Protection of Childhood. *See* Congress, Childhood
Congress of [Applied] Psychopathology and Psychology, Vienna (1933), postponed until 1934, 1089
Congress of Radiology, International, Zürich (1933), 991, 1137
Congress on Renal Insufficiency, Evian (1933), 990
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Eastbourne (1933), 27, 578, 751, 842, 1015, 1060—Symposium of the midwife, 1015—Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases, 1060—Air, waters, and places, 1067—Assessment of climatic factors, 1067
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Blackpool (1933), 751, 977
Congress of Sanitary Aviation, International, Madrid (1933), 683
Congress, Science, All-India: Endometriomata, 602
Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial, London (1931), *Proceedings*, rev., 150
Congress of the Société Anonyme des Eaux Minérales d'Evian-les-Bains, Evian-les-Bains (1933), 333, 751
Congress of the Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique, London (1933), 1068
Congress, South African Medical, Cape Town (1933), 435, 625, 751, 1027, 1069—Travel facilities, 1069

Congress for Tuberculosis Prevention, National Cardiff (1933), 751
Congress of Urology, International Society of, London (1933), 1031, 1122
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 209
CONNELL, Richard: Treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 247
Consultants and specialists in the London County Council service, 456, 572, 633, 677, 683, 707, 720, 834—(Leading article), 572—Correspondence on, 633, 677, 720—Meeting of London consultants, 683, 707—Note on, 834
Consultation by telephone, 676. *See also* Telephone
Consumptive, working capacity of the (J. B. McDougall) 504 (O). *See also* Tuberculosis workers
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraception, medical conference on, 1137
Contraception, research in (Cecil Voge), 16
Contraception, some practical considerations (Cecil I. B. Voge), 918 (O)
Contraception. *See also* Birth control
Contraceptive methods, 298, 442
Contraceptive museum, 128
Contraceptives, 165
Contraction ring of the uterus in labour (W. Gilliatt), 715
Convalescence on the coast (leading article), 151
Convalescent homes and vaccination, 845, 895
Convalescent serum. *See* Serum
COOK, James: Tuberculous meningitis resembling cerebro-spinal fever, 613
COOK, J. W.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1105
COOK, Norman Ethelbert, obituary notice of, 988
COOK, W. R. Ivimey (and C. C. HENTSCHEL): *Biology for Medical Students*, rev., 964
COOKE, Arthur, obituary notice of, 543
COOKE, W. E.: An unusual case of lymphatic leukaemia, 698 (O)
COOKSON, Harold: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 555 (O)
COOMBE, Russell:—*British Medical Association: A Brief History of the South-Western Branch*, rev., 20—Obituary notice of, 345
COOMBS, Carey: Thirty years' progress in the study of rheumatic heart disease, 348
COOPE, Robert: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—British goods for hospitals, 588
COOPER, G.: *X* rays in treatment of Graves's disease, 537, 596—A correction, 596
COOPER, R. M. Le Hunte: Aluminium and health, 596
Co-operative societies. *See* Societies
COPE, V. Zachary: The future of surgery, 16—Chronic pancreatitis, 514—Acute appendicitis, 529
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: New growths treated by *x* rays and fluorescein, 584
COPEMAN, W. S. C. (and J. W. SHACKLE): The glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 268 (O), 431—Influence of industry on public health, 564—Osteopathic methods, 745—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1061—"Sunshine roof" rheumatism, 1082
CORBET, R. M.: Pituitary extract in labour, 370—Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371
CORBET, W. M.: Unusual sequel of influenza, 640
CORDINER, G. R. M.: Duodenal feeding, 317
Cork, maternal mortality in, 386
Cork County, school medical services in, 933
Corneal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Cornwall, health service in (parliamentary note), 439
Coroner for the city of Dublin, 979
Coroners and evidence, 42
Coroners, functions of (parliamentary note), 496
Corpus uteri. *See* Uterus
Corrections, 86, 289, 298, 442, 498, 596, 640, 684, 770, 810, 855, 948, 992, 1017, 1090

**Correspondence:**
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary and Mental Hospital Bill, 1134
Abscess of breast, treatment of, 1129
"Acetone and diuretic acid" in urine, 486, 581
Acne vulgaris, 248
Adenoma of the pancreas, 290
Adenocarcinoma of the kidney, 765
Alveolar abscess, treatment of, 249, 340
Ambulatory treatment of fractures. *See* Fractures
Anaesthesia: Spinal, death under, 77, 119—Shock and, 764
Anaphylactic shock after injection of sodium morrhuate, 430
Ante-natal clinics and maternal mortality, 584
Antimony poisoning from enamel, 581
Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis of, 433, 540
Appointments vacant, notices of: a plea for uniformity, 435
Arthritis, classification of, 42
Arthritis of hip, transitory, in children, 1125
Arthritis, treatment of, 895
Asthma, aetiology and treatment of, 765
Asthma, bismuth and peptone in, 987
Australasian Medical Congress, 891
Avitaminosis A, 289
"Back pressure" and "compensation," 1076
Bendien reaction, modified, 484, 536, 515, 585, 675, 722, 764
Birth control, the medical profession and, 343, 392, 489, 541
Boat Race, training for the 587

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Body mechanics and child health, 802
Body and mind, 489, 583, 676, 719, 804. *See also* Gut *and* Mind
Breast abscess, treatment of, 1129
British goods for hospitals, 541, 588, 676
British Health Resorts Association, 761
Bronchiectasis, dry, 719, 762, 803, 893
Caecostomy, 539, 674
Caesarean section in England, the first successful, 389
Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 163, 205, 289
Camp communities, 939
Cancer of breast treated with radon, 936
Carbohydrate, excessive, 803, 894
Chloroform, distinctive colour for, 535, 630
Chloroform in midwifery, 1079
Chorea, Sydenham's, treatment of, 1130
Cod-liver oil in tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis treatment
Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633, 677, 720
Consultation by telephone, 676
Contraceptives, 165
Convalescent homes and vaccination, 845, 895
Coroners and evidence, 42
Coryza, vaccines in, 1127
Cosmetics, uses and dangers of, 1128
Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 250
Cremation as a safeguard against foul play, 588
Crypto-empyema, 983
Death under spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Dermatological journals, early, 631
Diet and pregnancy, 762
Diseases, changes in the character of, 629
Dispensing opticians and sight-testing opticians, 165
Doctors and unemployment, 489, 588, 632, 723
Dogs, experiments on, 165
Droplet infection and puerperal sepsis, 536
Drunkenness, tests for, 81
Duodenal feeding, 387, 538, 673
Electrical aid to hearing, a special use for an, 894
Emphysema, surgical, in artificial pneumothorax, 204
Empyema, aspiration of in children, 845
Epidemiology, 39, 78
Erythromelalgia, 82
"Excitability," 79
Fee-splitting, 483, 535
First operations. *See* Operations
Fracture of femur, compound, treatment of, 1026, 1129
Fractures of leg, ambulatory treatment of, 122
Fractures of the shaft of the femur, 539, 583, 719
Gall-stones, genesis of, 934, 982, 1024, 1077
General practitioner and midwifery, 983, 1078, 1130
General practitioner and the curriculum, 249
Gloves in surgery, first use of, 632
Glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 339, 431
Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of, 247
Gut, disordered regulation of, 719. *See also* Body and Mind
Haematemesis, surgery in the treatment of, 848
Haematopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 202, 287
Hair, superfluous facial, treatment of, 121
Halibut-liver oil, 631
Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 118
Heroin, substitutes for, 980
Hernia and appendicectomy, 629, 763, 803, 846, 892, 1025, 1080
Hips, "observation" and the Mantoux test, 1080
Hookworm infection and asthma, 121
Hospital for ante-partum haemorrhage, 389
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, chronic, non-operative treatment of, 434
Hydrology and climatology, 433
Hysterectomy, total, for uterine myoma, 802
Ilio-inguinal nerve, motor function of, 986
Impetigo, treatment of, 986
Indian Medical Service pensions "not guaranteed," 1082, 1131
Influenza, a prognostic rule in, 290
Influenza, treatment of, 250, 290, 341
Infra-red rays in criminal investigation, 1025
Injuries, recent, treatment of, 247, 340, 391
Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 386
Jejunostomy for massive gastric ulcer, 391
Jones, Sir Robert, memorial to, 286
Kala-azar problem, 121
Kidneys, bilateral cortical necrosis of the, 763
Labour, painless, and maternal mortality, 486
Labour, the squatting position in, 81, 390
Lawrence, Miss, 82
Libel and slander in medical practice, 896, 938
Liverpool, a medical history of, 987
Lung, rupture of, without external signs of trauma, 938, 983
Lupus case, records of, 162
Lymphoid tissue, the problem of, 81
Malton doctor. *See* Parkin
Mastoid drainage, 42
Maternal morbidity, 40
Maternity and child welfare services, 843
Medical curriculum: Psychology in the, 43, 122. *See also* Psychology—Unqualified medical practice in, 1124

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Medical profession and birth control. *See* Birth
Medical profession and the lay press, 42
Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250, 290, 343, 392, 435
Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 43
Memorial to Malton doctor. *See* Parkin
Meningitis from bowel toxaemia, 983
Meningitis, tuberculous, diagnosis of, 721, 765
Menstrual irregularities, treatment of, 984
Midwives and ante-natal work, 389
Midwifery, forethought in, 486, 584, 631
Milk, raw and pasteurized, 848, 937, 1081
Mind and body, 1026, 1127. *See also* Body
Mirror writing, 588, 587
Mitral stenosis, 388, 541
Monilethrix, 41, 163
Monilia infection of respiratory tract, 1130
Morphine, substitutes for, 980
Murray, H. Leith, memorial to, 435
Nasal sinuses, diagnostic exploral suction in, 203, 339
Necrosis of kidneys. *See* Kidneys
"Nerve energy," 630, 936, 1024
Nervous system, involuntary, nomenclature of, 844
Neurasthenia, acute, symptoms of, 722
New growths treated by fluorescein and *x* rays, 584, 673
New treatments. *See* Treatments
Nicotine poisoning, 246, 341
Nutrition, proposed B.M.A. committee on, 580, 894
Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 803
"Observation hips." *See* Hips
Obstetric practice, principles of, 40, 77
Obstetrical measurements, 340
Occipito-posterior cases, persistent, 846, 938
Oesophagus, a rubber, 389
Operations, first, 844, 938
Painless labour. *See* Labour
Palpation in the "dangle" position, 485
Pancreatitis, so-called, in mumps, 1025, 1079, 1130
Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 80
Parkin, Dr., of Malton, memorial to, 236
"Pelvic appendix," 80
Pfeiffer's bacillus, 289
Pneumococcal meningitis, recovery from, 246, 290, 339, 587
Pneumonia, specific treatment of, 1076
Post-graduate education, 249
Prostate, unusually large, 432, 1083
"Proto-duodenitis," 540, 586, 763
Psychology in the curriculum, 43, 122, 205, 286, 342, 387, 433. *See also* Medical curriculum
Public health and the universities, 287
Puerperal pyrexia, 674
Quinine in normal labour, use of, 587
Radium applicator for vaginal use, 1079
Radium conference, report, 120
Radium therapy, 119
Rat-bite fever, 80, 246
Research in the medical field, 535
Retinitis pigmentosa, 246
Return to principles, 982. *See also* Treatments, new for old
Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78
Rheumatism, acute, aetiology of, 849, 896, 985, 1081
Rheumatism, "sunshine-roof," 1027, 1082
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 82
Science and philosophy, 488, 585, 722
"Serum," the word, 892
Shock and spinal anaesthesia, 764. *See also* Anaesthesia
Sinusitis, radiological demonstration of, 288
"Small-pox": need for precise nomenclature, 388, 485, 540, 630
Sodium morrhuate injections, reactions after, 538, 674
South African Medical Congress, 435, 1027
Spas, British and foreign, 42
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Sterilization of mental defectives, 483
Stimuli, response to, 245
Strychnine poisoning, 341, 434, 541, 805
Sydenham's chorea, treatment of, 1130
Tabes and naturally acquired malaria, 80
Tinnitis and deafness, treatment of, 390, 538 587, 676
Tonsils and diathermy, 630
"Tonsils: in or out," 339
Toxins and mental depression, 896
Treatments, new for old, 982, 1023 1078, 1126
Tropical medicine, British discoveries in, 587
Tuberculin, dosage of, 38, 79, 120, 164
Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 164
Tuberculosis, absence of, in cattle in Jersey, 120, 204, 289
Tuberculosis, control of, 1127
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, 288, 338, 387, 430, 487, 581
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and sun exposure, 804, 893
Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil, 162
Tuberculosis, treatment of, 847, 892, 925, 984, 1128
Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Tumours, cultures of, 388
Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 805, 894
Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 849
Typhoid fever in Yorkshire, 164
Undulant fever, corrigendum, 289
Unqualified medical practice in the medical curriculum, 1124. *See also* Medical

**Correspondence** (*continued*):
Uraemia, biochemical syndrome of, 39, 118, 204
Uterine prolapse, 540
Vacant appointments. *See* Appointments
Vagitus uterinus, 341, 632
Vas deferens, division of the, 161
*X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 673
*X* rays in treatment of asthma, 629, 722
Yellow fever, protection against, 433

Corset belt. *See* Belt
Cortical hormone. *See* Hormone
CORYLLOS: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 754
Coryza, acute, treated by autogenous vaccines (L. Hoyle), 995 (O)—Correspondence on, 1127
Coryza. *See also* Cold
Cosmetics, uses and dangers of (Alice Carleton), 939 (O), 1090—Correspondence on, 1128
COTTON, T. F.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
COTTON-CORNWALL, V.: Post-graduate education, 212
Cough in childhood (Alan Moncrieff), 305 (O), 398—Correspondence on, 398, 498
COULTHARD, H. L. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
Council, General Medical: Inspection of qualifying examinations by, 419—Medical women and the, 250, 290, 343, 392, 435—*Minutes of*, rev., 569—*Index to Minutes 1903 to 1932*, rev., 569—Registrar retires, 969—Registrar appointed, 969, 1136—Parliamentary note on the appointment, 1136
Council, General Medical, a French, 157
Council, General Nursing, 497. *See also* Nursing

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Annual report, 117, 926, 1019
Anti-cancer serum to be used in the hospitals of, 351
Consultants and specialists in the service of, 466, 572, 633, 677, 683, 707, 720, 834—(Leading article), 572—Correspondence on, 633, 677, 720—Meeting of London consultants, 683, 707—Note on, 834
Histological laboratory, proposed, at Archway Hospital, Highgate, 639
Hospitals of, 117, 160, 202, 1019. *See also* Hospitals
Maternal mortality in the hospitals of, 842
Mental deficiency in London: Statistics, 718
Mental disease in London, incidence of, 926
Mental Hospital Service, 38
Out-patient charges in the hospitals of, 718
Pathological laboratories group, 38
School children, medical treatment of, 161
School children, nutrition of, 574
Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, 76
Venereal diseases in London, 578

Country dwellers, social services for. *See* Social
COURTNEY, B. J.: Appreciation of M. Cameron Blair, 544
COVE-SMITH, R.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
COWELL, E. M.: Torsion of the omentum, 904
COX, Alfred: Miss Lawrence, 82—Testimonial to, 199, 250—Medical women and the General Medical Council, 392—British health resorts, 426—British Health Resorts Association, 761
COX, G. Lissant: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 288
CRAIG, John, obituary notice of, 851
CRAIG, John: Pneumococcal septicaemia, 145—Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 875
CRAIG, R. W.: Appreciation of James Richan Drever, 726
CRAIG, W. S.: Multiple-puncture cutaneous tuberculin test, 184 (O)
CRAIGHEAD, Major A. C.: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
CRAIGIE, James: Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
CRAMER, W.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 319—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973—Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1105
CRAWFORD, Colonel Vincent James, obituary notice of, 84
CRAWFURD, Raymond Henry Payne, knighthood conferred upon, 1015, 1020
CRAWLEY, Frank: Federation of hospitals, 888
CREAGH, Major E. P. N.: Case of infective mononucleosis (glandular fever), 185
CREAK, Mildred: Mirror-writing, 987
Cremation as a safeguard against foul play, 588
CREW, F. A. E.: *Sex Determination*, rev., 519
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: *Psycho-Analysis and its Derivatives*, rev., 1057
Crichton Royal Institution: Annual report, 385
CRILE, George (and associates): *Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 231
Crime and the press, 574
Criminal investigation, infra-red rays in, 1025
CRISTOL, Dr., nominated professor of biological chemistry at Montpellier, 255
CROFTON, W. M.: Encephalitis lethargica, 172
CROLL, John M. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 655 (O)
CRONE, J. S., appointed Sheriff of the county of Middlesex, 639
CROOK, A. H.: Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
ROOKSHANK, F. G.: Maternal morbidity, 40—Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Psychology in the curriculum, 387—Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
Cross Research Fellowship. *See* Research
CROWDEN, G. P.: Slum clearance and health, 473
CROWE, H. Warren: A streptococcus vaccine in influenza, 172—Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 563
CROWTHER, J. G.: *The A B C of Chemistry*, rev., 751
CROWTHER, William L.: Australasian Medical Congress, 891
Cruelty to children. *See* Children
CRUICKSHANK, R. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
CRYMBLE, P. T., appointed to the Chair of Surgery at Queen's University, Belfast, 766
Crypto-empyema (A. Rendle Short), 870 (O)—Correspondence on, 983. *See also* Empyema
CUFF, Cyril H.: Sigmoid implantation of ureters for gross vesico-vaginal fistula, 561
CULPIN, Millais: Occupational neuroses, including miners' nystagmus, 319—Influence of industry upon public health, 563
CUMMINS, S. Lyle (and Cicely WEATHERALL): The inhibitory action of "alepol" on the growth of tubercle bacilli in Besredka's fluid egg medium, 48 (O)—(And A. Ceinwen EVANS): The intradermal tuberculin test in non-tuberculous adults, 815 (O)
CUNNINGHAM, D. E. S.: Nocturnal incontinence of urine, 730
CUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. J.: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Placenta accreta, 370—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
CUNNINGHAM, J. H.: *Urology*, rev., 830
Curriculum, medical. *See* Medical
CURRIE, Andrew Stark, obituary notice of, 544
CURRIE, Donald I.: "Sunshine roof" rheumatism, 1027—Pruritus in pregnancy, 1032
CURRIE, Mrs. D. W.: Case of rupture in which auto-transfusion of the blood recovered from the abdomen was performed with good results, 1055
CUSCADEN, Major-General Sir George, obituary notice of, 343, 635
CUSHING, Harvey Williams: Elected a doctor *honoris causa* of the University of Paris, 946—Elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 971
CUSSEN, O'Hea: Foreign bodies in the air passages, 787
CUSTER, R. P. (and G. WAGONER): *A Handbook to Experimental Pathology*, rev., 788
Cyst of spleen, calcified (F. Hector Scotson), 367
Cystic kidney. *See* Kidney
Cysts, pancreatic (David Smith), 11 (O)
Cytology, review of book on, 66
CZERNY, Adalbert: April issue of the *Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde* dedicated to on his sixtieth birthday, 809

## D.

D'ABREU, A. L.: Closed renal tuberculosis, 605 (O)
DA COSTA, Gomes: The Bendien test for the diagnosis of cancer, 411
Dairy Research Institute, The Hannah: Report on the nutritive properties of milk in relation to pasteurization, 792
D'AIUTOLO, Giovanni, death of, 940
DALAL, R. D.: The India Medical Council Bill, 623
DALE, Sir Henry: Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973—Snake venoms, 1006—Appreciation of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, 1085
DALLY, J. F. Halls: Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 985—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Undulant fever, 186—A correction, 289
DALY, Ivan de Burgh, appointed to the chair of physiology at Edinburgh, 842
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
"Dangle" position for upper abdominal palpation (C. Jennings Marshall), 413—Correspondence on, 485. *See also* Palpation
DARLEY-HARTLEY, W.: Gerard's *Herball* 1138
DARLINGTON, C. D.: *Recent Advances in Cytology*, rev., 65
D'ARSONVAL, Professor: Resigns his chair of physiology at the Collège de France on his eighty-first birthday, 497—Jubilee of, 1075
DARY, H.: *L'Aérophage et son Traitement*, rev., 704
DAS, Kedar Nath, knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
DATNOW, M. M.: Very early tubal pregnancy, 461—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714—Complete absence of anus, rectum, and kidneys in a child born alive, 747
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Placenta accreta, 370—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. James, obituary notice of, 944
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Pernicious anaemia with return of hydrochloric acid and ferments after treatment, 182 (O)—(And others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)—Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1055
DAVIDSON, Maurice: Treatment of tuberculosis, 892
DAVIDSON, Thomas, obituary notice of, 44
DAVIES, A. B.: Post-operative intestinal obstruction, 14
DAVIES, David Samuel, obituary notice of, 634
DAVIES, Francis, D.Sc.Oxon conferred on, 209
DAVIES, J. A.:—Bilateral tubal pregnancy: rupture, 212
Davies *v.* Griffiths and Bines, 439
DAVIS, A. A.: Innervation of the uterus, 716—The presacral nerve, 1055
DAVIS, Major Bernard Langridge, obituary notice of, 435
DAVIS, Clyde: Paroxysmal tachycardia associated with pregnancy, 225
DAVIS, Noel:—Health problems in Shanghai: Report, 69
DAVIS, Roland Clark:—*Ability in Social and Racial Classes: Some Physiological Correlates*, rev., 192
DAWSON, Colonel Alexander, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord, installed a Councillor of Liverpool Cathedral, 241
Deafness, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 978
Deafness, treatment of, 390, 538, 587, 676
Death-rate, high, in Stockton-on-Tees (parliamentary note), 902
Deaths under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
DE BECO, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 639
Defence Services, medical and dental branches of (parliamentary note), 292
DEIVASIKAMONI, S.: Melon pumpkin seeds for tapeworm infection, 947
DE LA CHAPELLE, Baron Albert, death of, 940
DELEE, J. B. (and J. P. GREENHILL), editors: *Obstetrics and Gynecology*, rev., 322
Delinquency, Institute for the Scientific Treatment of: Juvenile delinquency and the broken home, 516—Crime and the press, 574
Delinquency, juvenile, and the broken home (R. G. Gordon), 516
Delinquency, treatment of (Emanuel Miller), 625
DEMBO, L. H.: Soya-bean milk in infant feeding, 378
DEMOOR, Dr., elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 769
Denby Dale water supply: a protest (parliamentary note), 989
DENNY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Herbert Reginald Harry, C.B. conferred on, 33
Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
*Dental Board of the United Kingdom and its Various Committees, The Minutes of, for 1932*, rev., 277
Dental caries and blood groups (V. Suk), 575
Dental diseases in ancient Egypt (Douglas E. Derry), 112
Dental education (Scotland), 245
Dental $N_2O$ and O apparatus, 277, 375
Dentistry, review of book on, 830
Depilatories, dermatitis after, 1090, 1138
Depression, mental, and toxins, 896. *See also* Mental
DERBY, Lord (and others): Sir Robert Jones memorial, 286
Derbyshire, simple goitre in (P. H. J. Turton), 784—Discussion, 784
Dermatitis after depilatories, 1090
Dermatitis of leg, exudation after, 547
Dermatitis from water softeners, 770
"Dermatol" for scabies, 128
Dermatological journals, early, 631
Dermatology, history of (William A. Pusey), 524
Dermatology, review of books on, 231, 567, 788, 876
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
DERRY, Douglas E.: Incidence of dental diseases in ancient Egypt, 112
DERSHEID-DELCOURT, Marie, death of, 394
DESAUX, A. (and A. BOUTELIER): *Manuel Pratique de Dermatologie*, rev., 231
DESCHAMPS, A. (and J. VINCHON): *Les Maladies de l'Energie*, fourth edition, rev., 703
DESOIL, Dr., death of, 940
DES VOEUX, H. A.: Smoke and public health, 577
Development, national, a survey of (parliamentary note), 901
Development, review of book on, 568
Dextrocardia, isolated (T. H. G. Shore), 219 (O)
Diabetes (Otto Leyton), 700—Discussion, 701
Diabetes, review of books on, 19, 417, 789
Diabetic pastilles, prunol, 922
"Diacetic acid and acetone" in urine, 486, 581 *See also* Urine
Diagnostic tables, review of book on, 964
Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
Diarrhoea in children, raw apples for (T. L. Birnberg), 624
Diarrhoea, summer bacteriology of, 756
Diarrhoeas, chronic, diagnosis of (Robert Hutchison), 415—Discussion, 415
Diathermy current, tonsils reconditioned by (W. S. Gross and Bernard Varvill), 313 (O)—Correspondence on, 630
Diathermy for detached retina (C. Dee Shapland), 879
DIBLE, J. H.: Silicosis, 188
DIBLE, Professor: Case of gas gangrene occurring during labour, 747
Dichotomy, 422. *See also* Fee-splitting
DICKENS, H. C.: Negligence in hospitals and its consequences, 785
DICKEY: Erythema nodosum, 970
*Dictionaries, English, a Survey of*, rev., 1108
*Dictionary, Black's Medical* (edited by J. D. Comrie), eleventh edition, rev., 831
*Dictionary, English, Shorter Oxford*, rev., 1108

*Dictionary, Webster's Collegiate*, fourth edition of the Merriam series, rev., 150
Diet and anaemia (leading article), 705. *See also* Anaemia, Nutrition, etc.
Diet and pregnancy, 762
Diet and pregnancy in India (T. M. Balfour and S. K. Talpade), 665
Diet in relation to health (John B. Orr), 530
Diet and trachoma, 114
Dietetic physician, an early [Tobias Venner], 1068
Dietetic treatment (Sir William Willcox), 973
Dietetics, review of books on, 921, 1056
"Difficult child." *See* Child
DIGGLE, F. Holt: Asthma and hay fever, 614
Digitalis in partial heart-block, 211, 297, 352
DILLON, T. W. T.: Experimental medicine, 281
DIMITRESCO-POPOVICI, J. (and F. RAMOND): *L'Aérophage et son Traitement*, rev., 704
Diphtheria in immunized patients: a correction, 810
Diphtheria, prophylaxis in, 523
DIPPEN, Edmund, death of 989
Disability pensions. *See* Pensions
Disclaimers, 256, 596, 992, 1032
Disease, evolution of ideas regarding (John D. Comrie), 932
Diseases, changes in the character of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 499 (O)—Correspondence on, 629
Diseases conveyed by aeroplane (parliamentary note), 682. *See also* Aerial
Diseases in sequence (leading article), 108
Dispensary, Paddington Tuberculosis, new premises of, 384
Dispensing opticians. *See* Opticians
Distemper, inoculation for (parliamentary note), 495
Distressed areas: Nourishment of children in (parliamentary note), 1135—Public health in (parliamentary note), 851—Rural sanitation and health in (parliamentary note), 901
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diuretics, new, 109
Diverticulum, Meckel's, and appendicitis (A. H. Holmes), 961—(G. A. Weir), 1053
DIVINE, Thomas, obituary notice of, 394
Divorce and insanity (parliamentary note), 852, 902
DIXON, G. B.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 487
DIXON, W. E., memorial to, 885, 1070
DOBBERT, Gerhard (editor): *Soviet Economics*, rev., 750
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Mediterranean fever, 147—Milk supply of Dublin, 337
Doctor as injured party, 723
Doctor injured in motor-car accident (Goldfoot *v.* Brewer), 1133
Doctors' cars. *See* Motor
Doctors, foreign, wishing to practise in France, new decrees affecting, 853
Doctors and unemployment, 489, 588, 632, 723
DODDS, E. C.: Chronic pancreatitis, 514
Dogs, experiments on, 165, 728—(Parliamentary note), 728
Dogs Protection Bill, 682
DOLSCHANSKY, Leonid, awarded a Lady Tate Memorial Fund Scholarship, 1137
DON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 850
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Suggestion for the organization of clinical research in cancer, 68—Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Puerperal pyrexia, 613
DONALDSON, Robert, obituary notice of, 84
Doncaster Drainage Act, 728
DONNELLY, James (and James Bagot OLDHAM): Mumps and appendicitis, 98 (O)
DOOLIN, William: Dublin of to-day, 210
Dorset, abortus fever in (A. H. Unwin), 961
DOUGLAS, A. C.: *The Physical Mechanism of the Human Mind*, rev., 104
DOUGLAS, David C., obituary notice of, 899
DOUGLAS-WILSON, H. (Sinclair MILLER and George A. WATSON): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage of intraspinal origin, 554 (O)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 339—*Treatment of Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sciatica*, second edition, rev., 1058
DOYLE, F.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
DREVER, James Richan: Death of, 667—Obituary notice of, 725
DREW, D.: Synergism and antagonism, 255
DREYFUS-SÉE, Germaine: *Les Stérols irradiés en Therapeutique*, rev., 878
Driving licence. *See* Licence
Droplet infection and puerperal sepsis, 536. *See also* Puerperal
Drug addiction in Germany (P. Wolff), 110
Drug eruptions (E. Graham-Little), 824
Drug resistance of trypanosomes. *See* Trypanosomes
Drugs, Dangerous, Convention for Limiting the Manufacture and Regulating the Distribution of (parliamentary note), 496
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in (parliamentary note), 636—Report of T. W. Russell Pasha on, 708
DRUITT, C. F.: Separation of finger nails, 128
Drum defender wanted, 991
DRUMMOND, J. C. (and R. T. M. HAINES): Properties of halibut-liver oil, 559 (O)—Cantor lectures on research on vitamins, 623
Drunkenness, tests for, 81
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUKE-ELDER, William Stewart: Aetiology of primary glaucoma, 879—Knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
DUKES, Cuthbert: Glucose tolerance in rheumatism and pruritus, 229
DUNCAN, FLOCKHART AND CO.: A distinctive colour for chloroform, 631
DUNDAS, Grace H. Giffen: Maternity and child welfare services, 843
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Elected an honorary Member of the Italian Society of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology, 171—Forcible nasal inspiration, 183 (O)—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827—A special use for an electrical aid to hearing, 894
Dundee. *See* Scotland
Dunfermline, health of, 1074
DUGGAN, Jamshedji Nasarvanji, C.I.E. conferred on, 1020
DUNDON, S. Herman: The medical profession and birth control, 489
DUNHILL, Thomas Peel: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318—Diaphragmatic hernia, 656—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1015, 1020
DUNLOP, B.: Voluntary sterilization, 684
DUNN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.: Report on the public health in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 242
Duodenal feeding: Discussion at the Medical Society of London, 316—Correspondence on, 387, 538, 673
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, review of book on, 963
Dupuytren's contraction, 297
DÜRKEN, Bernhard: *Experimental Analysis of Development*, rev., 568
DUTHIE, R. J.: Tumour of the lung, 875
DUTTA, Captain P. C. (and Colonel V. B. GREEN ARMYTAGE): *A Text-Book of Midwifery in the Tropics*, rev., 462—Endometriomata, 602 (O)
DUTTON, Lieut.-Col. H. R.: Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78
DUTTON, R. L.: Apparatus for clinical estimation of cholesterol in the blood, 230
DYER, Bernard (and C. Ainsworth MITCHELL): *The Society of Public Analysts and Other Analytical Chemists*, rev., 703
DYER, R. E.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
DYKE, S. C.: Tumour of the parathyroid, 229
Dyspepsia and its surgical significance (John J. Robb), 954 (O)

E.

EAGGER, Austin: Toxaemias of pregnancy, 658
Ear: Wanted, a drum defender, 991
Ear, pain referred to the (E. Watson-Williams), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 172
Ear. *See also* Aural, Nose, Otology, *and* Throat
EARDLEY, William: Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 207
EARLE, F. M.: Psychology of the blind, 1074
EASON, S. L., nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report of Crichton Royal Institution, 385
East Fortune Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
EASTWOOD, W. J.: Fractures of the shaft of the femur, 359 (O), 719
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Osteopathic methods, 745
Eclampsia, treatment of (J. St. George Wilson), 565
Economic depression and public health (parliamentary note) 350
Economies Bill, Temporary (Irish Free State), 889, 978, 1123—The medical profession and, 978
Economy and public health (leading article), 570
EDEN, Thomas Watts: Midwifery in the home, 399 (O)
EDER, M. D.: The medical profession and birth control, 343
EDGAR, Surgeon Commander William Harold, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
EDGERLEY, C. Mabel: Mr. Brontë on accidental ignition, 730
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
Edinburgh Lying-in Institution, closing of, 1022
EDINGTON, G. H.: Appreciation of Sir George Thomas Beatson, 344
EDMUNDS, Arthur: Operation for hypospadias, 657
Education and child guidance (William Moodie), 63
Education, medical. *See* Medical
Educational Associations: Annual conference, 63—Education and child guidance, 63—The competitive spirit in games, 63—Rise and fall of the rod, 71
EDWARDS, Arthur Spencer, obituary notice of, 899
EDWARDS, N. L.: Uterus removed by subtotal hysterectomy, 190
Egypt: Report on the traffic in narcotic drugs, 708—Two hundred doctors and lawyers who have been compelled to leave Germany to be allowed to practise in, 854—Small-pox outbreak at Alexandria, 903
Egypt, ancient, dental diseases in (Douglas E. Derry), 112
EICHHOLZ, Alfred, obituary notice of, 294, 347—Memorial to, 548—*A Study of the Deaf*, 978
EISELSBERG, A., nominated an honorary member of the Société Belge de Chirurgie, 595
Electrical aid to hearing. *See* Hearing
Electro-magnetic extractor, 1058
Electrophonendoscope, the, 331
Electro-surgery, review of book on, 65
Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
Elizabethan doctor's will (F. William Cock), 112
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: British health resorts, 426—British Health Resorts Association, 761—Choice of operation of cataract on a previously trephined eye, 958 (O)—Snake venoms, 1006—I.M.S. pensions, 1131
ELLIOTT, Patricia Ruth, M.B.E. conferred on 1020—A correction, 1090
ELLIS, Havelock: *Psychology of Sex*, rev., 1057
ELLIS, V. H.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459
ELMORE, Frank Edward, bequests of, 852
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Aetiological factors in osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 1 (O)
Elsan system of mobile sanitation, 948
ELWYN, A. (and O. S. STRONG): *Bailey's Textbook of Histology*, eighth edition, rev., 569
EMBLETON, D.: Obesity, 229
Embolic gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Embolism of the abdominal aorta associated with auricular fibrillation (A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
Embolism, paradoxical, of the right middle cerebral artery (T. G. Reah), 142
Embolism of retinal arteries (George Young), 316
EMERSON, Haven (editor): *Alcohol and Man*, rev., 751
Emotional tension, water excretion tests for. *See* Water
Emphysema, surgical, in artificial pneumothorax, 204
Emphysema, surgical, complicating measles (A. Massey and H. L. Oldershaw), 61
Empyema in children, aspiration of, 845
Empyema: Crypto-empyema (A. Rendle Short), 870 (O)—Correspondence on, 983
EMRYS-JONES, E.: Spa treatment, 796
EMSLIE, W. Harold: Doctors and unemployment, 588
Enamel ware, antimony poisoning from, 423—(Parliamentary note), 496, 592, 728—Correspondence on, 581
Enamel, dentine, and pulp, review of book on, 372
Encephalitis, epidemic, sequels of (Georges Guillain and Pierre Mollaret), 572
Encephalitis lethargica, three recent cases (Philip Frazer), with an introductory note by (A. Stanley Barnes), 90 (O)
Encephalitis lethargica, a potent influenza-antigen in, 172
Encephalitis, polioencephalitis and vaccinial encephalitis in children (C. Paget Lapage), 811 (O)
Encephalitis, post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, bilateral superior thoracic ganglion neurectomy in (Henry A. Kidd), 99
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, case of (Jules F. Rey), 60
Endocrine basis of uterine bleeding (Oskar Fraenkl), 785
Endocrinology, review of book on, 372
Endometriomata (V. B. Green-Armytage and S. K. Dutta), 602 (O), 684—A correction, 684
ENGLAND, Alderman: British health resorts, 426
ENGLISH, Sir Crisp: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
ENGLISH, W. L.: Treatment of influenza, 290
ENRIQUES, Paolo, death of, 94
Enteric carriers, chronic, and their treatment, report on (C. H. Browning, H. L. Coulthard, R. Cruickshank, K. J. Guthrie, and R. P. Smith), 466
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
"Enterofagos," 1011
Entomology, review of book on, 921
Entropion forceps. *See* Forceps
Enuresis, nocturnal, at menopause, 1138
Enuresis. *See also* Urine, incontinence of
Ephedrine with menthol (Ephedrol), 831
Ephedrol, 831
Epidemiology, 39, 78
Epilepsy treated with acetylcholine (F. L. McLaughlin), 997 (O)—(J. E. S. Lloyd), 999 (O)
Epiphyseal displacement, treatment of, 297
Epiphysis of lesser trochanter of femur, fracture separation of (A. R. Fisher), 783
EPPINGER, Hans, appointed director of the first medical clinic at Vienna, 769
Epsom College. *See* College
EPSTEIN, David, obituary notice of, 295
"Ergocholin," 1111
Erythema nodosum, 970
Erythromelalgia, 82
Essex County Council Bill, 546, 989
Estimates: Air Force, 494, 495, 545, 636—Army, 439, 494, 545, 636—Civil Service, 349—Health Department (Scotland), 1134—Navy, 494, 545, 636—Public Education (Scotland), 1134
Eugenics Laboratory Memoirs Series: Nettleship Memorial Volume, Part V, 231
Euparatone (parathyroid extract), 375
EVANS, A. Ceinwen (and S. Lyle CUMMINS): The intradermal tuberculin test in non-tuberculous adults, 815 (O)
EVANS, Arthur: A rubber oesophagus, 329, 389
EVANS, Arthur J., obituary notice of, 207
EVANS, W. G.: Radium treatment of cancer, 461
EVE, Frank C.: Psychology in the curriculum, 342—Disordered regulation of traffic in the gut, 364 (O)

Everest, Mount, the flight over, 624
EVERS, Norman: Halibut-liver oil, 631
Evolution, review of book on, 148
EWING, Mr. and Mrs. A. W. G.: Speech and hearing, 827
EWING, James: Biopsy in mammary cancer, 282
Exchange Equalization Bill, 900
Excitability," 79
Excretion urography. *See* Urography
Executions in England and Wales in 1932 (parliamentary note) 637
Exercises, muscular, review of book on, 660—A correction, 810
Exercises for pregnant and post-parturient women (M. Randall), 229
Exeter, cholera epidemic in 1832 (Thomas Shapter), 619
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Experiments on dogs. *See* Dogs
Eye, the naïve and sardonic, 1090
Eye, review of books on, 231, 829, 1009, 1103
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology

F.

Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for facial paralysis (T. G. Wilson), 786
Factories, ventilation in, 885
FAGGE, C. H.: Treatment of compound fracture of the femur, 1026
FAHMY, E. L.: Post menopausal haemorrhage, 716
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: Consultants and Specialists, L.C.C., 633
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Memorial to Malton doctor, 206—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250
FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton: Immunity in malaria, 369—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796—Snake venoms, 1006
FALKINER, Ninian: Premedication with nembutal, 18—Placenta accreta, 370—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
Fallopian tube, chorion-epithelioma of (T. T. O'Farrell), 370
Farex, a reinforced cereal food, 193
FARMER, E. (E. J. CHAMBERS and F. J. KIRK): Report on tests for accident proneness, 1116
FAURE, J. L.: Eulogy of Léon Labbé, 128
FAWCUS, Lieut.-General Sir Harold B., appointment as D.G.A.M.S. extended, 425
Federation, Medical Women's. *See* Medical women's
Feeble-minded, Royal Scottish National Institution for, at Lambert: Annual meeting, 627
Fee-splitting (leading article), 422—Correspondence on, 483, 535—Note on, 927—And the law, 1112. *See also* Dichotomy
FELDMAN: Massive doses of urea as a diuretic, 109
FELDMAN, W. M.: Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973
FELIX, A.: Bacteriophages, 187
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association: Legal pitfalls of the surgeon, 1107. *See* Post-graduate courses
Felton's serum in pneumococcal meningitis (J. McAuley and F. M. Hilliard), 139 (O)
Femur, compound fracture of, treatment of, 1026, 1129
Femur, fracture of neck of (Arthur Chance), 747
Femur, fracture of neck of, osteosynthesis in, 197
Femur, fracture separation of epiphysis of lesser trochanter of (A. R. Fisher), 783
Femur, fractures of the shaft of (W. J. Eastwood), 359 (O), 719. *See also* Fractures
Fertility and economic status (Raymond Pearl), 474
Fever, abortus, in Dorset, (H. R. Unwin), 961
Fever, cerebro-spinal, resembled by tuberculous meningitis (James Cook), 613. *See also* Meningitis
Fever, cerebro-spinal, in Yorkshire (E. Ashworth Underwood), 534
Fever, enteric, carriers of, chronic, report on, 466
Fever, enteric, in 1931-32, 795, 849
Fever, enteric, in institution sewage (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 412 (O)
Fever, enteric: mortality rate in United States cities with a population of over 100,000, 1089
Fever, enteric, phlebitis in, 352
Fever, enteric, in Yorkshire, 164, 468, 592, 852—Inoculation in, 852—Ministry of Health's report on, 468—Parliamentary notes on, 592, 852
Fever, glandular, case of (Major E. P. N. Creagh), 185. *See also* Mononucleosis
Fever, Mediterranean (Surgeon Lieutenant Commander S. G. Rainsford), 147
Fever, paratyphoid, in institution sewage (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 412 (O)
Fever, rat-bite, 80, 246. *See also* Rat bite
Fever, rheumatic. *See* Rheumatic
Fever, scarlet, two complications of, 256
Fever, scarlet, in Jugoslavia, 992
Fever, typhus, in 1931-2, 524
Fever, typhus, endemic, in the United States, 197
Fever, undulant (W. E. Hume), 186—Discussion, 186, 289—A correction, 289
Fever, undulant, in the North of Scotland, fatal case of (D. M. Marr), 959 (O)
Fever, yellow, protection against (Sellards and Laigret), 378—Correspondence on, 433
Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection: discussion at the Medical Society of London, 414
Fibrositis, toxic, 256
FIELDING, J.: Achalasia of the cardia, 787
Filivex (fish-liver extract), 150
Film library, a medical, 352, 1090
Films, x-ray, simple method of making reduced prints of, 375
Filters, Berkefeld, 640
Finance Bill, 900, 945, 989, 1134. *See also* Budget
FINCH, Barbara: Mumps and appendicitis, 315
FINDLAY, G. M.: Protection against yellow fever, 433
FINDLAY, G. W.: Immunity in malaria, 369
FINDLAY, Leonard: Diaphragmatic hernia, 656—Dry bronchiectasis, 719, 893—Anaemia in infancy, 962
FINE, J.: Modified Bendien reaction, 484
Finger-nails. *See* Nails
Finsbury, midwifery service in (parliamentary note), 350
First operations. *See* Operations
Firth Research Institute. *See* Research
FISCHER, Anton: *Rheumatismus und Grenzgebiete*, rev., 1058
FISCHER, I.: *Biographisches Lexikon*, rev., 321
Fish, antimalarial: *Gambusia holbrooki* (O. Transmiller), 110
FISH, E. W., D.Sc. Oxon conferred on, 209
FISH, Wilfred E.: *An Experimental Investigation of Enamel, Dentine, and the Dental Pulp*, rev., 372—*Principles of Full Dental Prosthesis*, rev., 618
Fish-liver extract (Filivex), 150
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: *Internal Derangement of the Knee-joint*, second edition, rev., 1057
FISHER, A. R.: Fracture separation of epiphysis of lesser trochanter of femur, 783
FISHER, Evelyn: A contraceptive museum, 128—Contraceptive methods, 298
Fisher, John Herbert, death of, 625—Obituary notice of, 679
FISHER, L. H.: Inflammation after use of depilatories, 1128
Fishing in Ireland, 798
Fissure of the lips, 46
Fistula, recto-vaginal, and persistent left sacro-posterior position, 458
Fistula, vesico-vaginal [gross] sigmoid implantation of uretors for (Cyril H. Cuff), 561
FITZGERALD: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
FITZGERALD, Colonel Fitzgerald Gabbett, appointed Deputy Director of Medical Services at the Horse Guards, 589
FITZGERALD, M. G.: Perpetual snoring, 903
FITZGERALD, Otho: Unusual case of strangulated hernia, 1053
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: British goods for hospitals, 541
Fixation forceps. *See* Forceps
FLATAU, E., death of, 44
FLEMING, G. W. T. H.: Typhoid-paratyphoid in institution sewage, 412 (O)
FLEMMING, C. E. S.: Paying beds in hospitals, 1121
FLESCH-THEBESIUS, Max: *Chirurgische Tuberkulose*, rev., 1108
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Treatment of influenza, 26—Treatment of the anaemias, 101—Undulant fever, 187
FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley: Honorary D.Sc. Belfast conferred on, 900—Death of, 1031—Obituary notice of, 1085
FLEXNER, Abraham, Lectureship, 810
FLEXNER, Simon: Prevention of poliomyelitis, 132 (O), 526
FLOREZ: Collective auscultation—the electrophonendoscope, 331
FLOWER, Norman: Non-differentiation of abdominal musculature, 1032
Fluorescein and x rays in treatment of new growths (Hector A. Colwell), 457 (O), 673—Correspondence on, 584, 673
Foetus, dead, in abdominal cavity, rupture of previous Caesarean section (Irene P. Rowlands), 100
FOKITSCH, Peter, death of, 1087
FOLEY, Vera: Medical women and the G.M.C., 290
FOLLETT, D. H.: Apparatus for blood examination (the hemovisor), 229
FONTES, A.: *L'Ultravirus Tuberculeux*, rev., 660
Food adulteration, review of book on, 830
Food impurity (parliamentary note), 852
Food poisoning, bacterial, in South Africa, 671
Food, review of book on, 1056
Food, storage of (Agnes Elizabeth Glennie), 74
Foot clinics in Scotland, 1074
Foot-and-mouth disease: Outbreak at Reading (parliamentary note), 291, 350—At Kinver, Staffordshire (parliamentary note), 902
FORBES, S. Alec: Consultation by telephone, 676
Forceps, entropion, 324
Forceps, fixation, upper, 67
FORDYCE, A. Dingwall: Practical problems in paediatrics, 949 (O)
Foreign bodies in the air passages (O'Hea Cussen), 787
Forensic medicine and bacteriology (Dr. Chavigny), 1075. *See also* Medicine
Forensic medicine, the teeth in (B. H. Humble), 1116
FORMBY, M. L.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
Formol-toxoid in diphtheria, 523
FORSTER, Major-General William Charles Hughan, C.I.E. conferred on, 33
FOSHEE, J. C.: Gastric ulcer in childhood, 238
FOSTER, JOHN: A scotoma protractor, 1111
FOTHERGILL, Alan (and John FRANCEY, editors): *Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1933*, rev., 1110
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Treatment of influenza, 341
FOWLER, Andrew: Intestinal polypus and intussusception, 60—Operative treatment for severe lacerated wounds of hand, wrist, and foot, 146—Spastic paraplegia, 145
FOWLER, William Hope, C.V.O. conferred on, 33, 396
FOX, Dr.: Health of natives on Witwatersrand mines, 671
FOX, R. Fortescue: Rheumatism as a social and industrial problem, 199—Toxic fibrositis, 256—British health resorts, 427
Fracture of the atlas, unusual case of (F. J. Milward), 458
Fracture of femoral neck (Arthur Chance), 747
Fracture of the femoral neck, osteo-synthesis in (Antoine Basset), 197
Fracture of femur, compound, treatment of, 1026, 1129
Fracture stirrup, 375
Fractures of shaft of femur (W. J. Eastwood), 359 (O), 719—Correspondence on, 539, 583, 719
Fractures of leg, ambulatory treatment of, 122
Fractures in ordinary practice (G. Hegarty), 787
FRAENKL, Oskar: The isthmus uteri, 715—The endocrine basis of uterine haemorrhage, 785

FRANCE:
Antirabic vaccination of animals, 158
Anti-tuberculosis campaign in, 283
Association of Medical Practitioners of the Seine Department, centenary of, 712
Cancer houses, 717
Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
Conditions of practice in, new decrees *re*, 853
D'ARSONVAL, Professor, jubilee of, 1075
Forensic medicine, Congress of, 1075
French General Medical Council, 157
Medical student, problem of the, 1075
Pharmaceutical specialties in public hospitals, 717
Post-graduate courses in, 638, 769, 903, 946, 990
Rat destruction at Havre, 158
Resident hospital appointments, 157. *See also* Paris
School of Puériculture of the University of Paris, 480
Syphilis campaign, evolution of the, 481
Tuberculosis, conjugal, 716

FRANCEY, John (and Alan FOTHERGILL, editors): *Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1933*, rev., 1110
FRANCIS, Alexander: A disclaimer, 596—Aetiology and treatment of asthma, 765
FRANK, L. C.: Grading of milk, 522
FRANKLIN, Alfred W.: Palpation in the "dangle" position, 486
FRANKLYN, Harold: Appreciation of William Mitchell, 323
FRASER: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
FRASER, F. R., delivers the Abraham Flexner lectures, 810
FRASER, Ian: Towel for suprapubic prostatectomy, 277—Acute appendicitis: Some mistaken diagnoses, 310 (O), 540
FRASER, John: Edinburgh Orthopaedic Clinic, 335
FRASER, P.: The G.P. and midwifery, 1079
FRASER, Philip: Three recent cases of encephalitis lethargica, 90 (O)
FRASER-HARRIS, D.: "Nerve energy," 630, 1024
FRAZER, E. R., bequests of, 944
Freemasons' hospital. *See* Hospital
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREEMAN, E. T.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Sir Walter Morley Fletcher, 1086
FRESHFIELD, Edwin: Sale of his collection of books on the plague in London, 326
FRIEL, A. R.: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 826—A correction, 948
FRIEND, G. E.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
Friends Provident and Century Life Office: Centenary dinner, 854
Frost precautions for motorists, 86
FRY, W. Bruce: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 488—Control of tuberculosis, 1127
FUCHS, H. E.: *Diseases of the Eye*, tenth English edition, rev., 1009
FULLER, E. Barnard: South African Medical Congress, 435, 1027
FULLERTON, Andrew: Division of the vas deferens, 161—Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 169—An unusually large prostate, 432—Recurrence of papilloma of the bladder twenty-five years after operation, 699
FULLERTON, H. W. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
FULLERTON, Harold Williams, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
Fund, Birthday Trust, National, the work of, 420
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Glasgow, 580

Fund, Hospital Sunday and Saturday, of the North Walsham and Gimmingham (Norfolk) Hospital: Annual meeting, 383
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual meeting, 1069—Report of Committee on Out-patients, 32, 85, 113—Scale model of a model hospital, 76—Appointment of additional members of Council, 85—The Prince of Wales's letter *re* out-patients, 113—Contributions to, 128—Paying beds in London voluntary hospitals, 242—Applications for grants, 441—Mock trials in aid of, 769—Prince of Wales visits the new offices of, 849
Fund, Lady Tata Memorial, awards, 1137
Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 542, 809
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Result of Christmas appeal, 82—Report of meetings, 420, 577
Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, of Ireland: Report, 159
Fungal infections of the skin (R. Klaber), 230
FURNESS, A. S.: Nomenclature of the involuntary nervous system, 844

G.

GABRIEL, W. B.: *The Principles and Practice of Rectal Surgery*, rev., 462
GAINSBOROUGH, Hugh: Diabetes, 701—Genesis of gall-stones, 982
GAIRDNER, James, retires from being certifying factory surgeon for Crieff district for sixty-two years, 809
GALBRAITH, William, obituary notice of, 126
Gall-stone formation, mechanism of (David H. Patey), 866 (O)—Leading article on, 822—Correspondence on, 934, 982, 1024, 1077
GALLWEY, Major-General Sir Thomas Joseph, obituary notice of, 393
GALPIN, P. A.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 581
*Gambusia holbrooki*: an antimalarial fish (O. Trausmiller) 110
Games, the competitive spirit in (R. Cove-Smith), 63
Gangrene, embolic, of both legs associated with auricular fibrillation (A. H. Winchester), 271—(A. J. Hawes), 655—(F. Parkes Weber), 1103
Gangrene, gas, occurring during labour (R. Nicholson and Professor Dible), 747
GANNER, P. J.: Fundal rupture of the uterus, 715
GARDEN, A. S.: Treatment of breast abscess, 1129
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318—Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
GARDNER, G. S.: Treatment of alveolar abscess, 398
GARDNER, J. A.: Genesis of gall-stones, 982
GARIN, Ch. (J. ROUSSET and B. GOUTHIER): *L'Ankylostomose*, rev., 702
GARTON, Wilfred: Radium therapy, 119
GARVIE, A.: A prognostic rule in influenza, 290
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, 945
Gas masks for sewermen (parliamentary note), 546
Gases, a metering valve for, 1110
Gassing, chlorine, residual effects of (leading article), 196
Gassing, war, sequels of, 1031
Gastric secretion in anaemia (leading article), 1113
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enterology, review of book on, 1008
Gastrophotography, 666
GAUSS, C. J.: Anaesthetic explosions, 670
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Annual report of the Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital at Alton, 37—Hastings Lecture on sun, air, and sea bathing, 332
Gaymer and Son appointed cyder makers to the Prince of Wales, 212
GEMMELL, R. W.: Silicosis, 189
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General Nursing Council. *See* Nursing
General practitioner and the ante-natal clinic (J. M. Munro Kerr), 886
General practitioner and the curriculum, 249. *See also* Medical curriculum
General practitioner and maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
General practitioner and midwifery (Leonard Phillips), 517—Correspondence on, 983, 1078, 1130. *See also* Midwifery
General practitioner when he becomes a specialist, 481
Genetics in medicine (Lancelot Hogben), 16
Genetics, review of books on, 104, 148, 568
GENGE, G. Gilbert: Painless labour and maternal mortality, 486—Ante-natal clinics and maternal mortality, 584
Gerard's "Herball," 1138
Germany: Alcohol and drug addiction in, 110—Berlin birth-rate the lowest in the world, 547—German professors, displaced, aid for, 974—Jews in, treatment of (parliamentary note, 805—Influenza deaths, 441—Jewish doctors in, 757—Post graduate courses at Berlin, 45, 547, 1137—Union of German Biologists formed at Tübingen, 128
Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
GETTLER: Radium poisoning, 475
GETZ, Rachel: Corneal ulcer, 351
GIBBONS, R. A.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483
GIFFORD, J.: Sterilization of the mental defective, 481
GILCHRIST, Harry L. (and Philip B. MATZ): *Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: The Use of Chlorine Gas, with Report of Cases*, 196
GILDING, H. P., title of Reader in Experimental Physiology conferred upon, 209
GILES, John Langton, C.M.G. conferred on, 1020
GILL, Colonel C. A.: Report on health and economies in the Punjab, 480
GILL, Richard, obituary notice of, 169
GILLESPIE, John R.: Dosage of tuberculin, 120
GILLETT, George: Injection of varicose veins, 729
GILLIATT, William: Anaesthesia during labour, 144—Contraction ring of the uterus in labour, 715
GILMOUR, C. R. (and A. T. CAMERON): *The Biochemistry of Medicine*, rev., 566
"Ginger paralysis," 282
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
GITTINS, R. J.: Anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus, 716
Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Cairo, report, 114
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glaucoma, primary, aetiology of (W. S. Duke-Elder), 879
GLENNIE, Agnes Elizabeth: *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, Part I, vol. iv, 74
Gloves in surgery, first use of, 632
Glucose and insulin in the treatment of heart disease (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O)
Glucose product for infant feeding (Karo syrup), 831
Glucose tolerance: In rheumatism and pruritus (Cuthbert Dukes), 229—In rheumatoid arthritis (J. W. Shackle and W. S. C. Copeman), 268 (O), 431—Correspondence, 339, 431—In tumours (J. S. Greenfield and Elizabeth O'Flynn), 229
"Glycogen accumulation disease," 403
Glycosuria and incontinence, 684
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Influence of industry on public health, 564
GODDEN, W. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
GODLOVE, Leslie (and David BLACK): Bilateral salivary calculus, 15
GOHEEN, Robert Harold Hull, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 33
GOIFFON, R.: *Exploration Clinique de l'Equilibre Acid-Base par l'Analysis d'Urine*, rev., 704
GOIL, Colonel D. P.: Report on the hospital services in the Punjab, 980
Goitre, exophthalmic (W. H. C. Romanis), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 247
Goitre, simple, in Derbyshire (P. H. J. Turton), 784—Discussion, 784
Goitre. *See also* Graves's disease
GOLDBERG, Benjamin: *Procedures in Tuberculosis Control*, rev., 920
Goldfoot *v.* Brewer (£12,000 damages awarded), 1133
Gold-Headed Cane, history of, 463
GOLDSTEIN, Hyman I.: Recoveries from pneumococcal meningitis, 587
GOLDSTEIN, L. (and C. MAZER): *Clinical Endocrinology of the Female*, rev., 372
Golf, medical: Medical Golfing Society's fixtures for 1933, 393—Annual summer meeting, 992
GOMES, Luis Salles (José de Toledo PIZA and J. R. MEYER): *Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo*, rev., 965
GONTHIER, B. (Ch. GARIN and J. ROUSSET): *L'Ankylostomose*, rev., 702
GOODALL, E. W.: Undulant fever, 187—Pancreatitis in mumps, 1079
GOODALL, J. R.: The Rubin test as a therapeutic agent, 558 (O)
GOODALL, J. Strickland: Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 797
GOODALL-COPESTAKE, B. M.: *The Theory and Practice of Massage and Medical Gymnastics*, fifth edition, rev., 617
GOODBODY, F. W.: Treatment of tinnitus and deafness, 587
GOODHART, G. W.: Adenoma of pancreas, 229, 290
GOONAWARDENA, J. A. S.: Treatment of tinea imbricata, 128
GORDON, J.: Some aspects of the natural resistance of the body to bacterial diseases, 263 (O)
GORDON, M. H.: Hodgkin's disease, 641 (O)
GORDON, R. G.: Juvenile delinquency and the broken home, 516
GORGAS, Surgeon-General, letter from to Sir Ronald Ross, 238
GOSSET, Professor: Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
GOUGH, John Harley, obituary notice of, 987
GOUGH, W.: Sarcomatous polypus treated by radium and afterwards by hysterectomy, 461
GOULDEN, Charles, appointed ophthalmic surgeon to the Royal Surgical Aid Society, 729
GOULDESBROUGH, Claude: New growths treated by *x* rays and fluorescein, 585
Gout, chronic, pain in, 854
GRAHAM, George: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318—"Acetone and diacetic acid," 581
GRAHAM, Stanley (and Noah MORRIS): *Acidosis and Alkalosis*, rev., 464
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: Drug eruptions, 824—Unqualified medical practice and the medical curriculum, 1124
GRAHAME, M. C. R.: Massage in Europe, 596
GRANT, Colonel Donald St. John Dundas, obituary notice of, 210
GRANT, J. W. Geary: Hernia and appendicectomy, 892
Grants, increased block, for special services (parliamentary note), 349
GRAVES, Thomas Chivers: Diagnostic exploral suction of nasal sinuses, 339
GRAVES, William P., obituary notice of, 208
Graves's disease, *x* rays and radium in, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 596, 673—A correction, 596
Graves's disease. *See also* Goitre *and* Thyroid
GRAY, Henry: *Gray's Anatomy*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 417
GRAY, John: Study of nephritis and allied lesions, 833
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: The word "serum," 892
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B. (and S. K. DUTTA): Endometriomata, 602 (O), 684—A correction, 684—Ovariotomy, 1005
GREENFIELD, Charlotte Rose, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 33
GREENFIELD, J. S.: Glucose tolerance in tumours, 229—Adenoma of thyroid, 229—Leucocyte count after irradiation of the thymus, 230
GREENHILL, J. P. (and J. B. DELEE, editors): *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 322
GREENWOOD, Major: Epidemiology, 78—Influence of industry on public health, 564
GREGORY, Arnold: The general practitioner and the curriculum, 249, 547
Grenfell Association. *See* Association *and* Labrador
GREY, Temple: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 765—Haemoglobinometers and how to check them, 1103
GRIFFITH, Edward F.: The medical profession and birth control, 392
GRIFFITHS, J. S., obituary notice of, 898
GRIFFITHS, Sidney John Hermann, obituary notice of, 491, 544
GRIPPER, Walter: Oedema of toes, 854
Grith Fyrd camps. *See* Camp communities
GROSCH, C. J.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 172
GROSS, W. S. (and Bernard VARVILL): Reconditioning of tonsils by the diathermy current, 313 (O)
GROVE, Jessica (and Olga RACSTER):—*Dr. James Barry: Her Secret Story*, rev., 618
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Surgical treatment of osteo-arthritis of the hip, 3 (O)—Appreciation of Sidney John Hermann Griffiths, 491—*A Synopsis of Surgery*, tenth edition, rev., 1058
Growth, review of book on, 190. *See also* Stimuli
Growth, role of minerals and vitamins in (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O)
GRÜNBERG, Karl, death of, 171
GUIEYSSE-PELLISSIER, A.: *L'État Réactionnel*, rev., 1056
GUILLAIN, Georges: Sequels of epidemic encephalitis, 572
GUNN, J. A.: The search for new remedies, 329—*An Introduction to Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, third edition, rev., 464—Aetiology and treatment of pernicious anaemia, 869 (O)—(H. BERRY and J. Clifford HOYLE, editors): *Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
GUNTER, F. E.: Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 164
Gut, disordered regulation of traffic in the (Frank C. Eve), 364 (O)—Correspondence on, 442, 489, 583, 676, 719. *See also* Intestine, spastic, *and* Body and mind
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 828
GUTHRIE, K. J. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
*Guy's Men, Directory of*, rev., 751
GYE, W. E.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1106
Gynaecology, radiotherapy in (J. B. King), 101
Gynaecology, review of book on, 322
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics

H.

HADFIELD, Geoffrey, appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Bristol, 1029
HADFIELD, J. A.: Psychopathology of sex perversions, 516
HADDOW, Alexander: Science and philosophy, 586
Haematemesis, surgery in the treatment of, 848
Haematopoietic hormone. *See* Hormone
Haemoglobinometers and how to check them (Temple Grey), 1103
Haemoptysis and segmental hyperalgesia (A. I. G. McLaughlin), 140 (O)
Haemorrhage, ante-partum, hospital for, 389
Haemorrhage, cerebral, fatal, in a young adult (S. Morton Mackenzie), 824
Haemorrhage, post-menopausal, severe (Miles Phillips), 460—(E. L. Fahmy), 716
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, spontaneous (H. Douglas-Wilson, Sinclair Miller, and George W. Watson), 554 (O)—(Harold Cookson), 555 (O)
Haemorrhage, uterine, endocrine basis of (Oskar Fraenkl), 785
Haemorrhoids, external, injection treatment of, 730
Haemorrhoids, injection treatment for, 211, 313, 322

Haemorrhoids, internal, injection treatment of (George Sacks), 313 (O)
HAINES, R. T. M. (and J. C. DRUMMOND): Properties of halibut-liver oil, 559 (O), 640
Hair, superfluous facial, treatment of, 121
HALDANE, J. B. S.: *The Causes of Evolution*, rev., 148—Sc.D. Dublin conferred on, 348—Honorary D.Sc. Oxford conferred on, 989
HALDIN-DAVIS, H: Psychology and skin conditions, 273
HALE, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, obituary notice of, 166
HALER, David H.: Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 721—Monilia infections of respiratory tract, 1130
HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Double number of *Guy's Hospital Reports* dedicated to on his seventy-fifth birthday, 27—*Materia Medica*, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, twenty-first edition, rev., 751
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Aspiration of empyema in children, 845
Halibut-liver oil. *See* Oil
HALL, Arthur: Appreciation of R. W. Innes Smith, 939
HALL, Mrs. F. Chaplin: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 171
HALL, James S.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 1080
HALL, R. D. McKellar: Periodicals wanted, 212
HALL, Walker: Undulant fever, 187
HALLETT, Sir Frederic, obituary notice of, 251, 295
HALLIWELL, A. C.: Spontaneous rupture of the normal spleen, 919
HALLPIKE, Dr.: The report on hearing tests, 666
HALSTEAD, W. S.: Use of rubber gloves in surgery, 632
HALTON, John: Rebalational anaesthesia, 1097 (O)
Hamburg Institute for Tropical Diseases, courses at, 594
HAMER, W. H.: Epidemiology, 39
HAMILTON, George, obituary notice of, 437
HAMILTON, G. M.: A warning, 548
HAMILTON, W. B.: The Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 659
*Hamlet, Sanity of*, rev., 374
"Handedness," 794, 947. *See also* Left-hand
Hannah Dairy Research Institute. *See* Dairy
HANNAN, John H.: Modified Bendien reaction, 485
HARDCASTLE, D. Noël: Psychology in the curriculum, 286
HARDY, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Wynne, obituary notice of, 1136
HARE, Dorothy: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—*Simple Instructions for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 662
HARE, Tom: Genesis of gall-stones, 1024
HARINGTON, C. R.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 317, 387
HARLEY, David: A phagocytic reaction in hay fever, 138 (O)
HARMAN, N. Bishop: The Hastings window in Worcester Cathedral, 118—Sight-saving classes, 129 (O)—Hand slit-lamp, 465—Elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1055
HARNETT, Lieut.-Colonel Walter Lidwell, C.I.E. conferred on, 1020
HARPER, J. K.: Treatment of breast cancer with radon, 936
HARRIES, D. J.: Pseudo-cyst of the pancras, 654 (O)
HARRIS: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
Harris, Edith (*née* Abbott), a warning, 770
HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. F. R.: Efficiency decoration conferred on, 809
HARRIS, R. W.: Exhibits a film of the Harris trap for capture of the tsetse fly in Zululand, 594
HARRIS, Major St. George Eyre, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
HARRIS, T. A. B.: Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 80
HARRIS, Wilfred: Causation and treatment of interstitial neuritis, 515—Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses, 551, (O)—(And William SARGANT): Case of combined sclerosis without anaemia treated by intensive iron therapy, 1100 (O)
HARRISON, G. B. (editor): *Present Remedies against the Plague*, rev., 787
HARRISON, James M.: Unusual case of perforation of the appendix, 1104
HARROP: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
Harrogate: Rheumatic research centre at, 427—Spa development at, 1120—"Sun colonnade" opened, 1120
"Harrogate for health and holiday," 1088
HARTFALL: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
HARTIGAN, Major-General James Andrew, C.B. conferred on, 1020
Hartley *v.* Jackson and Lewin, 942
HARTMAN: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
HARVEY, E.: Coeliac disease, 828
HARVEY, W. G.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517—Coeliac disease, 828
HARVEY, William, memorial to at Hempstead, 834, 1117
HARWOOD, E.: Dispensing opticians and sight-testing opticians, 165
HASLER, A. K.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
HASTINGS, Sir Charles: Memorial window in Worcester Cathedral, 118
Hastings Lecture. *See* Lecture
Hats to handwriting, 1068
Hats and stethoscopes, 971
HAUGHTON, Samuel George Steele, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1020
HAULTAIN, W. F. T.: Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea, 657
HAUTANT: Vertigo, 925
Havre, rat destruction at, 158
HAWE, Philip: Reactions after injection of sodium morrhuate, 538
HAWES, A. J.: The squatting position in labour, 81—Embolism of the abdominal aorta associated with auricular fibrillation, 655
HAWKING, Frank (Warrington YORKE and Frederick MURGATROYD): Effect of passage through glossina on the resistance of a tryparsamide-fast trypanosome, 176 (O)
HAWKSLEY, J. C.: Icterus gravis neonatorum, 962
HAWTHORNE, C. O., elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1055
Hay fever, a phagocytic reaction in (David Harley), 138 (O)
HAY, John: Cardiovascular syphilis, 566
HAYES, Edmund D. T. (and Alexander CANNON): *The Principles and Practice of Psychiatry*, rev., 149
Hay fever and asthma (F. Holt Diggle and G. E. Loveday), 614
HAYHOW, R. R.: *Feet in Health and Disease*, rev., 661
Head: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 753
Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses (Herbert Tilley), 549 (O)—(Wilfred Harris), 551 (O)
HEALD, A. F.: Problems of medical representation, 383
HEALD, C. B.: Aluminium and health 472—Spa treatment, 796
Health centre, a co-operative, 1017
Health Department of Scotland. *See* Scottish
Health Education, Industrial (Right Hon. James Ramsay MacDonald), 336
Health and leisure (E. P. Cathcart), 531

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Antimony poisoning from enamel, memorandum on, 423
Cerebro-spinal meningitis, collection of records of results of serum treatment, 155
Deafness, circulars *re*, 978
Diphtheria prophylaxis, memorandum on, 523
Enteric outbreak at Malton, Yorkshire, report on, 468
Local expenditure report, circular on, 525
Maternity and Child Welfare Services, allocation of grants, 760
Medicine and the (leading article), 71
Milk, graded, 1021
Port sanitary regulations, new, 336
Slum clearances, quicker, 708

Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
Health resorts conference at Bath, 384, 426
Health service in Cornwall (parliamentary note), 439
Health Services grant, reduction in (parliamentary note), 806
Health services inquiry in Scotland, 1022
Health, value of (R. G. Hogarth), 113
Health visitors (parliamentary note), 728
Health visitors, conference in Scotland, 932
Health visitors (Scotland): Examinations of certificates in future to be conducted by the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, 76, 428
Health week in Belfast, 1073
Hearing, electrical aid to, special use for an, 894
Hearing and speech (Mr. and Mrs. A. W. G. Ewing), 827
Hearing tests, the report on, 666
Heart-block, partial, digitalis in, 211, 297, 352
*Heart Burial*, review of book on, 1011
Heart disease, physical methods in treatment of (F. G. Thomson), 144—Discussion, 145
Heart disease, review of books on, 148, 828
Heart disease, rheumatic (Carey Coombs), 348
Heart disease, survey of statistical data on (Scotland), 759
Heart disease treated by insulin and glucose (K. Shirley Smith), 693 (O)
Heart, failing, of middle life (leading article), 327
Heart in hyperthyroidism, 755
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heat and cold, vascular response to, 73
Heat and ventilation (J. L. Musgrave), 573
*Heart Burial*, review of book on, 1011
Heart, idiopathic hypertrophy, so-called, of the, 1115
HEATH, P. Maynard: An aeroplane splint from meccano, 324
Heating rooms, 256, 442
HEBB, J. H., appointed Director-General of Medical Services in the Ministry of Pensions, 199
HEDGES, Emily, inquest on, 853
HEDLEY, J. P.: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Persistent occipito-posterior cases, 938
HEFFERNAN, P.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 431
HEGARTY, G.: Fractures in ordinary practice, 787
HEILE, Bernhard, death of, 681
Hemovisor: An apparatus for blood examination (A. Renshaw, F. Troyman and D. H. Follett), 229
HEMPSON, Oswald: Legal liability of hospitals, 785
Hempstead, Harvey memorial at, 834
HENDERSHOT, Dr.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
HENDERSON, David Kennedy: Psychiatry in the medical curriculum, 158—Nervous and mental illness as a public problem, 244—Report of the Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside, 428
HENDRY, Sir Alexander, obituary notice of, 43
HENRY, C. Bowdler: A dental $N_2O$ and O apparatus, 277
HENRY, F. J.: Acute tetanus, 230
HENSHAW, E. M.: Report on the effect of training on manual dexterity, 379
HENTSCHEL, C. C. (and W. R. Ivimey COOK): *Biology for Medical Students*, rev., 964
Hepatic cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child (C. Worster-Drought and F. Parkes Weber), 403 (O). *See also* Urine, "Acetone and diacetic acid" in
Herbalist acquitted of manslaughter (Charles Clement Abbott), 637
"Herball," Gerard's, 1138
Herbaras, laxative seeds, 966
HERD, Henry: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482—Socialization of the mentally defective, 1067
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Treatment of superfluous facial hair, 121—*X* rays and radium in the treatment of Graves's disease, 537
Hernia and appendicectomy, 629, 763, 803, 846, 892, 1025, 1080
Hernia, diaphragmatic (T. P. Dunhill), 656—Discussion, 657
Hernia, strangulated, unusual case of (Otho FitzGerald), 1053
Heroin, substitutes for, 980
Herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, relation between (L. H. Savin), 880
Herpes zoster and varicella simultaneously in the same individual, 1032
HERXHEIMER, H.: *Grundriss der Sportmedizin für Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 149
HESELTINE, Michael, appointed Registrar of the General Medical Council, 969
HEWER, Langton: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
HEWITSON, Dr.: Osteopathic methods, 745
HEWLETT, H. T. (and James MCINTOSH):—*A Manual of Bacteriology: Medical and Applied*, ninth edition, rev., 102
HICKS, R. A.: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
HIGIER, Stanislas: *Les fonctions sexuelles mâles et leurs troubles*, rev., 418
HILDIGE, Henry Johnson, obituary notice of, 348
HILL, A. V.: *Chemical Wave Transmission in Nerve*, rev., 233—*Living Machinery*, rev., 704
HILL, Bradford: Some aspects of the mortality from whooping-cough, 320
HILL, Clermont Grantham, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
HILL, E. Falkner: Shock and spinal anaesthesia, 764
HILL, H. M. (and D. F. CLEPHAN): *An Elementary Handbook on Radium and its Clinical Use*, rev., 702
HILL, Sir Leonard: Infra-red rays, comfort, and health, 1096 (O)
HILL, Leslie C.: Hydrology and climatology, 433—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
HILLIARD, F. M. (and J. MCAULEY): Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, notes on a case treated with Felton's serum, 139 (O), 290
HILLIER, T. Lucas: Treatment of scabies, 128
HILLMAN, O. Stanley: Jejunostomy in the treatment of massive gastric ulcer, 221 (O)
HINDLEY-SMITH, J. D.: *Chronic Rheumatism and the Pre-rheumatic State*, rev. 1056
HINGSTON, Colonel C. A. F.: Report on the Egmore Hospital for Women and Children, Madras, 980
Hip-joint, osteo-arthritis of. *See* Osteo-arthritis
Hip operations, tilting table for, 618
Hips, "observation," and the Mantoux test, 1080. *See also* Arthritis, transitory
His, Professor, awarded the Silver Carl Ludwig medal of 1933, 639
Hippocratic tradition (Matthew Ray), 337
Histology, review of books on, 569, 704
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 1112
HOBBS, Captain H. E., *v.* Watson, 209—His vindication, 209
HOBDAY, Frederick T. G.: Knighthood conferred on, 24, 33—Alexander Pedler Lecture: Animals as a national asset and responsibility, 67
HOBHOUSE, Edmund, obituary notice of, 437
HOBHOUSE, Neill: *Nervous Disorder in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 276
HOCHREIN, Max: *Der Coronarkreislauf*, rev., 191
HODGKIN, Henry Theodore, obituary notice of, 593
Hodgkin's disease (M. H. Gordon), 641 (O)
Hodgkin's disease, aetiology of with special reference to *B. tuberculosis avis* (C. E. van Rooyen), 50 (O)
Hodgkin's disease, atypical (E. G. B. Calvert and Harold H. Sanguinetti), 52 (O)
Hodgkin's disease, biological test in the diagnosis of (C. E. van Rooyen), 644 (O)
Hodgkin's disease. *See also* Lymphadenoma
HODGSON, H. K. Graham: Sinusitis and its radiological demonstration, 5 (O)
HODGSON, Norman: Congenital absence of vagina, 822 (O)

HODSON, V. S.: Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
HOEBER, Paul B.: So called idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart, 1115
HOFFMANN, W.: *Die Röntgendiagnostik und -Therapie in der Augenheilkunde*, rev., 374
HOGARTH, R. G.: The value of health, 113
HOGBEN, Lancelot: Genetics in medicine, 16
HOGG, C. B.: A disclaimer, 992
Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
HOLLAND, Eardley L., appointed a Fellow of King's College, 209
HOLLINS, T. J.: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61
HOLLOWAY, E. B.: Simultaneous herpes zoster and varicella in the same individual, 1032
HOLMAN, C. C.: Unusually large prostate, 366
HOLMAN, P.: Report on the effect of training on manual dexterity, 379
HOLMES, A. H.: Appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulum, 961
HOLMES, Geoffrey: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
HOLMES, Gordon M.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425—Interstitial neuritis, 515
HOLMOYD, B.: Re-elected chairman of the Claro Guardians Committee of the West Riding County Council, 1031
Home Office: Industrial museum, 161—Welfare Pamphlet: Ventilation of factories and workshops, 885
Honours, New Year, 24, 33—Birthday, 1015, 1020, 1030—A correction, 1090
Hookworm disease in Ceylon, 243
Hookworm disease, review of book on, 702
Hookworm infection and asthma, 121
Hookworm: *Necator suillus* as a human infection (J. J. C. Buckley), 699
HOOPS, A. L.: The cure of malaria with atebrin, 993 (O)
HOPE, Laura Margaret, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1020
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland, honorary D.Sc. Cambridge conferred on, 899, 1133
HORDER, Sir Thomas Jeeves: Barony conferred on, 24, 33—Takes the title of Lord Horder of Ashford in the county of Southampton, 155—Sterilization of mental defectives, 483—Honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 545—Accepts the post of honorary consulting editor to the *British Journal of Physical Medicine*, 723—Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 796—New treatments for old, 859 (O)
HORGAN, E.: *Reconstruction of the Biliary Tract*, rev., 416
HORGAN, J. B.: Radiological demonstration of sinusitis, 288
Hormone, adrenal cortical (Swingle and Pfiffner), 152
Hormone, haematopoietic, in pernicious anaemia, 202, 287
Hormone, oestrus-producing, an international standard, 1120
Hormone, ovarian, crystalline follicular (oestroform), 831
Hormones in pregnancy (J. M. Robson), 230
HORSFORD, Cyril: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
HORT, F. A.: Treatment of influenza, 250—Toxaemia in acute obstruction, 855
HOSKIN, T. Jenner: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
HOSKINS, Albert Edward Roy, obituary notice of, 491
Hospital, Addenbrooke's, Cambridge: Post-graduate lectures, 211
Hospital administration in other countries, discussion, 1122
Hospital Almoners Institute: Report, 885
Hospital for ante-partum haemorrhage, 389
Hospital appointments, resident (in Paris), 157
Hospital, Archway, Highgate, proposed central histological laboratory at, 639
Hospital, Bath Royal Mineral Water: Note on, 1059—Annual report, 1071
Hospital, Belfast Maternity, the new, 429
Hospital, Belfast Mental: Annual report, 37—Extension of, 37
Hospital, Belfast Women and Children's: Annual report, 579
Hospital, Birmingham General, improved position of, 428
Hospital, Brompton: *Reports*, vol. i, rev., 150
Hospital, Buxton, Royal Devonshire, for Rheumatic Diseases, note on, 1059
Hospital, Cancer, London: Donations for cancer research, 628—Cancer Hospital (Free) Bill, 945, 989, 1134
Hospital, Chalmers, Edinburgh, reopening of, 531
Hospital, City of London Maternity: Annual report, 1020
Hospital conference at Bath, 1121
Hospital contributory scheme (North Walsham and Gimmingham) (Norfolk)), 383
Hospital contributory schemes, the area problem of, 1122
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Report, 1072
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 627
Hospital, Dublin Orthopaedic: Annual report, 337
Hospital for Dungannon, a new, 337
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Crippled Children, memorandum *re* co-operation with clinics, 890
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Annual meeting, 843
Hospital, Egmore, for women and children, Madras: Report, 980
Hospital, Freemasons', and Nursing Home, new building at Ravenscourt Park, 840
Hospital, Glasgow Cancer: Annual meeting, 580
Hospital, Glasgow Lock: Annual meeting and report, 627
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Annual report, 890—Note on an outbreak of puerperal sepsis in (Malcolm D. Black), 872
Hospital, Glasgow Royal, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 36, 531—New orthopaedic department, 36
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual meeting, 627
Hospital, Grangegorman Mental: The increase of insanity in Ireland, 243
Hospital, Guy's: *Guy's Hospital Reports*, vol. 82 (vol. 12, fourth series), Nos. 3 and 4, October, 1932, dedicated to Sir William Hale-White, 27—January, 1933: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113—*Directory of Guy's Men*, rev., 751—"The difficult child," 977
Hospital, Harrogate, Royal Bath, note on, 1059
Hospital, Kidderminster General: Annual meeting, 578
Hospital for Leprosy, Methodist Mission's, Dichpali, India, 1089
Hospital lighting (Charles Raphael), 884
Hospital for Lilliput, 76
Hospital, Livingstone, South Africa: New native hospital opened, 69
Hospital, London: Scholarships at the Medical College, 727—Prize day, 944
Hospital, Manchester Northern, history of, prepared to aid the new building fund, 891
Hospital, Maudsley: Neurological services at, 627—Honorarium for neurological consultant, 627
Hospital, mental, the Retreat, York, history of, 323
Hospital, a miniature, 76
Hospital patients, "pivotal" values of, 709
Hospital porters classed as domestic servants (parliamentary note), 637
Hospital, Queen's, Birmingham: Annual meeting, 761
Hospital, Rotunda: Annual report, 979
Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside: Annual meeting and report, 428
Hospital, Royal Eye: Seventy-fifth anniversary dinner, 38
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields): Annual dinner, 336
Hospital, Royal National, for Consumption, Ireland: Annual meeting, 533
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: Clinical research scholarship at, 297
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: *Reports. Vol. lxv, with a general index to vols. xli–lxv*, rev., 103
Hospital, St. George's, bicentenary of, 639, 946
Hospital, St. Mark's, City Road: Annual meeting, 628—Cancer of the rectum, 628
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Cicely Northcote Trust: Annual report, 76—Lectures, 85
Hospital, Samaritan Free, for Women and Children Bill, 989
Hospital services in London: a survey of voluntary and municipal provision, 381
Hospital services in the Punjab, 980
Hospital services, Scottish, report on, 975
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, Dublin: Annual meeting, 672
Hospital, Southwold Cottage: New operating theatre opened, 1137
Hospital, Stirling District Mental: Annual report, 116
Hospital sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
Hospital systems in other countries, discussion, 1122
Hospital, Treloar Cripples': Annual report, 37
Hospital, Ulster, for Women and Children: Statistics, 933
Hospital, University College, scholarships and exhibitions tenable at, 635
Hospital, North Walsham and Gimmingham (Norfolk), hospital contributory scheme at, 383
Hospital wards, ventilation and heating of, (James Watt), 962—Discussion, 962—Leading article on, 968—A correction, 1017
Hospital, Wrightington, 1122
Hospitals, British goods for, 541, 588, 676
Hospitals and child health: Report of White House conference, 111
Hospitals, Dublin, admission of poor patients to, 758—Co-ordinated medical services in, 1022
Hospitals, Edinburgh, visit of the Lord High Commissioner to, 976
Hospitals, Edinburgh, proposed new, 36
Hospitals, federation of (Ireland), 888
Hospitals, Glasgow, operations under anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 852
Hospitals, legal liability of (H. C. Dickens), 785
Hospitals of the London County Council: Maternal mortality in, 842—Out-patient charges in, 718—Radiotherapy in, 1019—Undergraduate teaching in, 160, 202—Work of, 117
Hospitals, mental, discharges from (parliamentary note), 682
Hospitals, mental, Irish Free State, returns, 115
Hospitals, mental, London County Council service, 38
Hospitals, mental, of the Ministry of Pensions (parliamentary note), 439, 495
Hospitals, mental, plans of, and the Board of Control (parliamentary note), 592
Hospitals, mental, Scotland, research in, 384
Hospitals, mental. *See also* Mental
Hospitals, Merseyside: Annual meeting, 535
Hospitals, negligence in. *See* Hospitals, legal liability of
Hospitals, paying beds in, 242, 384, 1121. *See also* Paying
Hospitals, Public, Bill, 1023
Hospitals, spa, arthritis in the, 1059
Hospitals and the tax on co-operative societies (parliamentary note), 1030
Hospitals, vaccination officers at, 285
Hospitals, voluntary, of London, paying beds in, 242
Hospitals, Voluntary, London Committee, and hospital services in London, 381—Election of members, 976
*Hostels Handbook, 1933, Scottish Youth*, rev., 1110
Hostels, S O S: An appeal, 596
Houses, cement-block, 547
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 254, 291, 395, 439, 440, 545, 592—Slums in Scotland, 291
Housing, Financial Provisions (Scotland) Bill, 592, 681
Housing, mortality and unemployment (parliamentary note), 728
Housing reform (parliamentary note), 728
Housing of tuberculous families (parliamentary note), 291
HOWARD, Stanford: Pathological changes in acute pancreatitis seen during life, 740 (O)
HOWIE, James W. (and others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
HOW-MARTYN, Edith: The medical profession and birth control, 392
HOYLE, J. Clifford (and Cecil WALL): Dry bronchiectasis, 597 (O), 803—(J. A. GUNN and H. BERRY, editors): *Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
HOYLE, L.: Treatment of acute coryza by autogenous vaccines, 996 (O)
HUDSON, C. A.: Occupational neuroses, 319
HUGHES, Basil: Appreciation of William Mitchell, 393
HUGHES, Cecil: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
HUGHES, Glyn: Anaesthesia during labour, 143
HUGHES, Percy Theodore, obituary notice of, 679
HUMBLE, B. H.: The teeth in forensic medicine, 1116
HUME, W. E.: Undulant fever, 186
HUMPHREYS, F. E.: Examination of leather for extractable chromium compounds, 828
HUNT, H. C.: *A Retired Habitation* (The Retreat, York), rev., 323
HUNT, Surgeon Commander Lawrence Charles, obituary notice of, 210
HUNT, Thomas C.: *The Common Causes of Chronic Indigestion*, rev., 617
HUNTER, J. W. A.: Report on maternity work in Manchester, 718
HUNTER, Richard H.: An unusually premature infant, 919
HUNTER, Thomas M.: Prevention of measles by convalescent serum, 217 (O), 423
HURDON, Elizabeth: Radium treatment of carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
HURST, Arthur F.: Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, 246—Changes in the character of diseases, 629—Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
HURST, Dr.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16
HURTER, H. R.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—Acute pancreatitis, 321
HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, death of, 575—Obituary notice of, 634
HUTCHISON, Robert: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Lady Mary Wortley Montague and medicine, 794—(And V. H. MOTTRAM): *Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 1056
HUTCHISON, Mrs. Robert, elected a Member of Council of Epsom College, 497
Huxley and medical education (H E. Armstrong), 835
HUXLEY, Julian: Visit to Soviet Russia, 948
Hydnocarpates and morrhuates intradermally in lupus vulgaris (Sir Leonard Rogers, S. L. Cummins, and Cicely Weatherall), 47 (O)
Hydramnios, paracentesis in (L. C. Rivett), 715
Hydrocele of tunica vaginalis, chronic, non-operative treatment of, 434
Hydrocephalus, treatment of (C. H. Walsh), 1055
Hydro-climatology: Review of book on, 149—(Leading article), 151
Hydrology and climatology, 433
Hygiene, All-India Institute of, note on, 479
Hygiene, Imperial Social, Congress. *See* Congress
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Clearing houses of science, 793—Lectures, 727—Degrees and pass lists, 727—Handbook of periodicals in the library of revised to January 31st, 1933, 790
HYMAN, A. S. (and A. E. PARSONNET): *The Failing Heart of Middle Life*, 327
Hyoscine, use of in asylums (parliamentary note), 1088
Hyperalgesia, segmental, associated with haemoptysis, (A. I. G. McLaughton), 140 (O)
Hyperemesis, radiotherapy in (E. Speder), 73. *See also* Pregnancy, vomiting of
Hyperthyroidism, the heart in, 755
Hypertrichosis, 946
Hypnotic, sodium soneryl as a basal (S. E. Birdsall), 871 (O)

Hypospadias, operation for (Arthur Edmunds), 657
HYSLOP, Theophilus Bulkeley: Death of, 283—Obituary notice of, 347
Hysterectomy, total, for non-malignant conditions (Ralph Worrall), 741 (O)—Correspondence on, 802
Hysterectomy, total, for uterine myoma, 802

I.

Icterus gravis neonatorum followed by osseous dystrophy (Frances Braid), 108
Idiocy, amaurotic, juvenile type of (Torsten Sjögren), 330
Idiosyncrasy, turpentine (W. W. Jeudwine), 513
IGERSHEIMER, Dr.: Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121
Ignition, accidental, Mr. Brontë on, 730
ILES, Alfred: Cracked nails, 86
ILIEWICZ, Surgeon Commander Henry Frederick, obituary notice of, 490
Ilio-inguinal nerve. *See* Nerve
Illegal operation. *See* Operation
Immunity (W. W. Topley), 274
Immunization propaganda, 573
Immunizing dentifrice (Ivago dental cream), 966
Imperial Bureau of Animal Health. *See* Animal
Impetigo, treatment of (J. L. Newman), 823 (O)—Correspondence on, 986
Import Duties Act, 1932: Board of Trade Regulations, 211
Import Duties (Exemptions) (No 6) Order, 1933, exempts untrimmed silkworm gut from duty, 1137
Incapacity, certification of in Scotland (parliamentary note), 395

INCOME TAX: 46, 86, 128, 212, 241, 256, 297, 352, 398, 442, 498, 548, 595, 640, 684, 730, 770, 810, 854, 903, 947, 991, 1032, 1090
Allowance for use of residence, 1032
Appointment, car expenses, 298, 498
Appointment: Subscription to B.M.A., 595
Appointment, whole-time: use of car, 991
Appointments, expenses, special study, 128
Assessment, basis of, 730
Assessment of properties, 352
Assistant, "rooms" and "board and lodging," 212
Assistant's board and lodging: assessability, 947
Board and lodging of son acting as assistant, 1032
British income while resident abroad, 947
Cash basis, 86, 947, 992—Partnership division, 947—New practice, 992
Cash receipts, change of proprietorship, 855
Certified accounts, 730
Change in partnership, 256
Charity: annual contribution, 640
Child allowance, 212
Cost of uniform, instruments, etc., 1090
Deduction of tax from mortgage interest, 398
Departmental appointment: official quarters, 947
Emoluments received in kind, 256
Expenses of new partnership, 398
Expense of residence, 640
Expenses of travelling in an official capacity, 352
First year of new partnership, 595
Gratuity on retirement, 810
House belonging to employer, 991—Provided by employer, 1090
Income from abroad: exchange premium, 855
Inspector's inquiry *re* purchase of house, 46
Loan repayment by instalments, 903
Locumtenent, cost of: deduction, 548
Medical textbooks, etc., 46
Motor-car:—Allowance for disused car, 684—Depreciation allowance, 904—Expenses of appointment, 298—Hire purchase, 854—Obsolescence allowance, 810, 854—Obsolescence of car: new practice, 730—Obsolescence of car: temporary cessation of professional work, 904—Replacement, 297, 855—Transactions, 1032
Naval gratuity on retirement, 730
Organized tour abroad, 640
Panel Committee Medical Charity, 548
Payment of Schedule A tax by tenant, 352
Payment for wife's services, 595
Payments to dispenser, 770
Premiums on guarantee policy, 398
Professional use of residence, 947
Proportion of expenses chargeable to practice, 854
Public appointment: basis of calculation, 947
Purchase of house, repairs, etc., 298—And removal, 595
Purchase of lease: deduction for rent, 904
Purchase of share in practice, 640
Retirement from Colonial service, 352
Retirement from practice, 700
Sale of practice: Cash basis, 86—Expenses, 46—With period of introduction, 241—Subsequent bad debts, 352—Leaving England, 947
Services of wife as book-keeper, 730
Sick benefit: house repairs, 352
Sickness insurance policy, 212
Tax on salary, 442
Thankoffering, 730
"Tips" for professional services, 596
Travelling to a London hospital, 498
Unfurnished letting of part of premises, 992

Incontinence of urine. *See* Urine
Incurables, home relief of, 933
*Index Veterinarius* to be published soon, 946
Indexes, half-yearly, 74, 111

INDIA:
All-India Institute of Hygiene, note on, 479
All-India Medical Council Bill, 291, 395, 623
Ankylostomiasis in Ceylon, 243
Blindness in, prevention of, 1067
Central Provinces and Berar: Report, 480
Child marriage in, increase of, 902
Constitutional reform debate, 681
Diet and pregnancy in (I. M. Balfour and S. K. Talpade), 665. *See also* Diet and pregnancy
Egmore Hospital for Women and Children: Report, 980
Indian Round Table Conference, 25
Miscarriage of Justice (case of Dr. Gaya Prasad), 253
Parliamentary notes, 291, 349, 350, 395, 439, 592, 681, 902
Pay of the superior services and cost of living, 291, 349, 439, 592
Public health in Assam, 243
Punjab: Health and economics in the, 480—Hospital services in the, 980
Rabies, prophylactic treatment of, 979
Review of book on, 617
Rural sanitation, 242
Small-pox in Calcutta, 350—In the British Army in, 682

Indian Medical Service, 857—Annual dinner, 1136—Pensions "not guaranteed," 1082, 1131. *See also* Supplement Index
Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 291, 439, 592
Indian services, officers in the: Retirement on pension, 542
Indigestion, review of book on, 617
Industrial health. *See* Health *and* Society
Industrial injuries, incapacity in. *See* Injuries
Industrial pulmonary disease (parliamentary note), 945. *See also* Pulmonary
Industrial research. *See* Research
Industry, influence of on public health (John C. Bridge), 563—Discussion, 563
Infant feeding, glucose product for (Karo syrup), 831
Infant feeding, soya-bean milk in (F. R. Rittinger and L. H. Dembo), 378
Infant Life Protection, 38. *See also* Children and Young Persons Act
Infant, an unusually premature (Richard H. Hunter), 919
Infant welfare, review of book on, 568
Infection, resistance to, role of minerals and vitamins in (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O). *See also* Growth
Infectious diseases, isolation for (parliamentary note), 637
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: Annual report, 284—Post-graduate course, 429—Recommendation form for out-patients at, 531—And Mental Hospital Bill, 1134
Infirmary, Dundee Royal: Annual meeting, 1123
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting and report, 116
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting of employee contributors, 202—Annual meeting and report, 284
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting, 384—Paying patients in, 384—And Glasgow Act (1888) Amendment Bill, 1134
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting, 36
Infirmary, Inverness Royal Northern: Annual report, 933
Infirmary, Leicester Royal: 160th anniversary meeting, 1021
Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Annual meeting of subscribers, 75
Influenza: 26, 194, 622—In Belfast, 160—Deaths from, 297—Deaths from in Germany, 441—In Glasgow (A. S. N. Macgregor), 278—Leading article, 194, 622—Notification of, 395—Parliamentary notes on, 254, 395—Prognostic rule in, 290—Streptococcus vaccine in, 172—Treatment of, 26, 250, 290, 341, 548—Unusual sequel of, 640
Infra-red rays, comfort, and health (Sir Leonard Hill), 1096 (O)
Infra-red rays in criminal investigation, 1025
INGRAM, John T.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 894
Inhaler, a chloroform, 324
Inheritance, human, review of book on, 231
Injuries, industrial, incapacity in (H. E. Moore), 17
Injuries, recent, treatment of (W. E. Tucker), 135 (O)—Correspondence on, 247, 340, 391
Injuries from spilled acid: claim against a school (Rodwell *v.* Felstead School), 438
INNES, Flora R.: Meningitis from bowel toxaemia, 983
Inoculation, deaths from, alleged, in Italy (parliamentary note), 945
Inoculation in the Malton outbreak. *See* Fever, enteric, in Yorkshire
Inquest, an adjourned (Frances Caroline Beech), 492
Inquests *in camera* (parliamentary note), 945
Insanity and divorce (parliamentary note), 852, 902
Insanity, increase of in Ireland, 243
Insanity. *See also* Mental

Insect populations and climatic conditions (P. A. Buxton), 15
Insomnia, a "cure" for, 86
Institute for delinquency. *See* Delinquency
Institute of Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Institute of Physics: Annual report, 1070
Institute of Ray Therapy and Electro-Therapy Annual report, 1071
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Incapacity in industrial injuries, 17—Diagnosis of early phthisis, 146—Diagnosis of pleuro-pulmonary perforations, 146—Silicosis and allied diseases of the lungs, 188—Acute pancreatitis, 320—Carcinogenesis, recent work on, 371—Quantitative modification of the Bendien reaction in sero-diagnosis of malignancy, 407—Treatment of eclampsia, 565—Cardiovascular syphilis, 565—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701—Repair of skull defects by a new pedicle bone-graft operation, 780
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Malaria control in mining camps, 146
Insulin and glucose in the treatment of heart disease (K. Shirley Smith) 693 (O)
Insulin syringe. *See* Syringe

INSURANCE, NATIONAL HEALTH:
Arrears due to unemployment, 546
Dental benefit, 330
Hospital porters classed as domestic servants, 637
Insurance benefit in 1932, 902
Irish Free State and, 672
Medical benefit and the unemployed, 637
Medical benefit expenditure since 1911, 989
Panel Committee for Glasgow, appointments to, 395
Panel patients' record cards, 902
Panel treatment for war disabilities, 494
Parliamentary notes on, 395, 494, 546, 637, 806, 852, 902, 945, 989, 1030, 1134
Regional medical officers, references to, 806
Rheumatic diseases and (C. W. Buckley), 1065
Sickness and disablement benefit reduction, 852
Unemployment benefit following sickness, 945
Unemployment Insurance (Expiring Enactments) Bill, 1030, 1134

Intelligence, the growth and variability of (C. A. Richardson and C. W. Stokes), 467
Intermuscular abscesses. *See* Abscesses
*International Clinics*, vol. iv, forty-second series, 1932, rev., 374
Interstitial neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Intestinal obstruction, post-operative (A. B. Davies), 14—(D. S. Morgan Jones), 1004
Intestinal obstruction. *See also* Obstruction
Intestinal polypus. *See* Polypus
Intestine, spastic 442. *See also* Gut
Intraocular disease, radon for (R. Foster Moore), 879
Intrarenal obstruction (S. L. Baker), 321
Intrathoracic new growth, primary (H. V. Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin), 911 (O). *See also* New growth
Intussusception and intestinal polypus (Andrew Fowler), 60
Inversion of uterus. *See* Uterus
Iodine, colloidal, 442
Iodine compounds in thyroid disease (C. R. Harington), 317—Correspondence on, 386
Iodine deficiency, 596
Iodine powder in treatment of chronic aural suppuration (R. Scott Stevenson), 95 (O)

**Ireland:**
Belfast: Health Week in, 1073—Hospital for women and children, 579—Influenza in, 160—Maternity Hospital, new, 429—Medical officers' salaries, 1073—Mental Hospital extension, 37—Milk, graded, for, 533—Port sanitary work, 160—Public health, cost of, 115—Tuberculosis in, 640—A correction, 640
Cork Clinical Society, 244, 386
Central Midwives Board, 533
DUBLIN:
British Medical Association, annual meeting (1933), 430, 476—Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 1072—Coroner for the City of, 979—Dublin County medical officer of health, 672—History of Dublin (J. J. O'Neill), 476—Hospitals of, admission of poor patients to, 758—Hospitals of, co-ordinated medical services in the, 1022—Regius chair of surgery, 888—Rotunda Hospital, 979—Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 672—Stewart Institution's report, 799
Medical certification of school children, 243
Milk supply of, 337
Orthopaedic Hospital: Report, 337
Dungannon, a new hospital for, 337
Economies Bill, Temporary, 889, 978, 1123—The medical profession and, 978
Hospitals, federation of, 888
Insanity, increase of, 243
Insurance, National Health, Bill, 672
Irish Committee and the Irish Medical Committee, 75
Irish graduates' dinner, 532
Marriage rate, the low Irish, causes of, 386
Maternal mortality in Cork, 386
Medical officers' salaries in Northern Ireland, 1073
Medical Registration Council, 888
Mental hospital returns, 115
Public health in Northern Ireland 532, 1022
Public health, State control of, 1022

**Ireland** (*continued*):
Public Services (Temporary Economies) Bill. *See* Economies
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 159
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 533
School children, medical certification of, 243
School medical service in County Cork, 933
STEPHENSON, E. F., retirement of, 160
STEVENSON, Walter C., memorial to, 37
Sweepstakes, hospital (Irish Free State), 35, 580—Allocation of, commission appointed, 758—Allocations for clinical research, 36—Stamp duty on, 1023—Treatment of children's diseases, 37
Touring and fishing in, 798
Tuberculosis in County Antrim, 579
Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, 933
Ulster Nursing Council, 37
Vital statistics of Northern Ireland, 244, 429—In the Free State, 758
Weak-minded children, 799

Irish Committee: Report of meeting, 75
Irish Medical Committee: Report of meeting, 75
Iron therapy in combined sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis, combined
ISAACS, S. D.: Body and mind, 489, 676
ISELIN, Marc: *Chirurgie de la Main*, rev., 749
Islets of Langerhans. *See* Langerhans
ISRAËLS, Martin Cyril, awarded a Lady Tata Memorial Fund Scholarship, 1137
Isthmus uteri (Oskar Fraenkl), 715
Italy: "Benito Mussolini" scholarships, 880—Alleged deaths from inoculation in (parliamentary note), 945
Ivago dental cream, 966
IVENS-KNOWLES, Frances: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Ovariotomy, 1006

J.

JACOMB, Edward: Cement-block houses, 547
*Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde* for April dedicated to Adalbert Czerny, 809
JAMES, E.: Pancreatitis in mumps, 1130
JAMES, R. R.: *Studies in the History of Ophthalmology in England*, rev., 920
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Immunity in malaria, 369
JAMESON, R. W.: Convalescent homes and vaccination, 845
JAMIESON, E. B.: *A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 233
JANU, Milan, death of, 126
JARCHO, J.: *The Pelvis in Obstetrics*, rev., 788
Jaundice, review of book on, 462
Jaundice, types of, differentiation of (W. Morrell Roberts), 734 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. K.: Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714—Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 747
Jejunostomy in the treatment of massive gastric ulcer (O. Stanley Hillman), 221 (O)—Correspondence on, 391
JELLINEK, Stephen, awarded the Barbier prize, 397
JENNINGS, J. J.: General peritonitis following rupture of a perinephric abscess, 61
JENSEN, C.: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
Jersey, absence of tuberculosis in cattle in, 120, 204, 289
JESSOP, W. J.: Coeliac disease, 828
JEUDWINE, W. W.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 513
JEVONS, Sophia: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
JEWELL: Concentration of vitamin A, 835
Jewish doctors in Germany, 757, 854—Two hundred doctors and lawyers to be allowed to practice in Egypt, 854
Jews in Germany, treatment of (parliamentary note), 805
JOBSON, T. B.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
JOHANNESSOHN, F.: *Chininum*, 923—*Chinin in der Allgemeinpraxis*, rev., 1011
JOHNSON, Capper: Osteopathic methods, 745
JOHNSON, Isaac Wellwood, obituary notice of, 899
*Johnson, Thomas: Botanist and Royalist*, 193
JOHNSON, Walter Burford, C.M.G. conferred on, 33
JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Fatty acids of cod-liver oil in the treatment of tuberculosis, 162
JOHNSTON, Marion: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
JOHNSTON, T. B. (editor): *Gray's Anatomy*, twenty-fifth edition, rev., 417
JOHNSTON, William Arthur, obituary notice of, 680
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: *A Text-Book of Midwifery*, sixth edition, rev., 103
JOLL, C. A.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318—*X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 338—Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
JONAS, Herbert C.: Appreciation of Russell Coombe, 346
JONES, D. S. Morgan: Post operative intestinal obstruction, 1004
JONES, E. Shirley: Request for synovial fluid, 855
JONES, E. Wheatley: History of Manchester Northern Hospital, 891
JONES, E. Wyn: Aetiology and symptoms of mitral stenosis, 307 (O), 541
JONES, George: Coroners and evidence, 42
JONES, Howard: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
JONES, H. Ll.: The medical profession and birth control, 343
JONES, Lieut.-Col. James Walker, obituary notice of, 723
JONES, John, appointed chairman of the Medical Committee of the King Edward VII Welsh Memorial Association, 441
JONES, Sir Robert: Obituary notice of, 123, 170—Funeral of, 171—Memorial to, 286—Welsh tributes to, 977
JONES, R. Watson: Incapacity in industrial injuries, 17—Repair of skull defects by a new pedicle bone-graft operation, 780 (O)
JONES, William Black, obituary notice of, 252
JONES, W. Howard: Death under spinal anaesthesia, 119
JORDAN, Alfred C.: Appreciation of Alfred Eichholz, 347
JOSEPH, Eugen (and S. PERLMANN): *Archiv und Atlas der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie in Typischen Röntgenbilden. Die Harnorgane im Röntgenbild*, rev., 616
JOSEPH, G. W. N.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482—B.M.A. Committee on Nutrition, 894
JOSEPH, Max, death of, 394
JOSEPHSEN, G.: Erythema nodosum, 970
JOULES, H.: Primary pneumonia, 455 (O)
JOYCE, Margaret: Medical women and the G.M.C., 290
JOYNER, C.: Pain in chronic gout, 854
JUDINE, Serge: *La Transfusion du Sang de Cadavre à l'Homme*, rev., 1109
JULIAN, F. B.: "New treatments for old," 1078
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L. (and Maurice VILLARET): *Clinique et Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatiques*, rev., 149
JUVARA, Dr., death of, 1087

K.

KAAKE, Mildred: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
KÄFER, Jose Pereyra: *Estudio del liquido cefalo-raquideo en los paraliticos generales malarizados*, rev., 790
KAISER, Albert D.: *Children's Tonsils: In or Out*, rev., 232
Kala-azar problem, 121
KAPLAN, Ira I. (and Charles A. WATERS, editors): *The 1932 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1109
KARN, Mary N. (and Percy STOCKS): Epidemiology of whooping-cough, 26
Karo syrup, 831
KAY, W. W.: Cholesterol metabolism, 18
KAYNE, G. Gregory: Apparatus for collecting blood for transfusion, 662
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Appreciation of Cecil Fowler Beadles, 83
KEITH, John R.: Strychnine poisoning, 341, 541
KELLAR, R. J.: Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 657
KELLAWAY, C. H.: Some peculiarities of Australian snake venoms, 1006
KELLOGG, E. L.: *The Duodenum*, rev., 963
KELLY, H. A. (and G. E. WARD): *Electro-surgery*, rev., 65
KEMBLE, J.: *Idols and Invalids*, rev., 1053
KEMPSTER, Christopher: *X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 338—*X* rays in the treatment of asthma, 722
KENDREW, A.: Dermatitis after depilatories, 1050
KENDRICK, H. E.: Apparatus for estimation of the basal metabolic rate, 230
KENNEDY, Angus Endicot, obituary notice of, 208
KENNEDY, the Right Rev. Kenneth William Stewart, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 24, 33
KENNEDY, W. P.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
Kenya Colony: Prevailing health conditions in the mining district (parliamentary note), 350
KERR, J. M. Munro: *X* rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 101, 715—The general practitioner and the ante-natal clinics of local authorities, 886
KERRY, Richard: Treatment of influenza, 548
KERSLAKE, Maude E.: The medical profession and birth control, 489
Ketonuria, 581. *See also* Hepatomegaly *and* Urine
KETTLE, E. H.: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
KETTLE, Marguerite, nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497
KEW, H. Wallis (and H. E. POWELL):—*Thomas Johnson: Botanist and Royalist*, rev., 193
KEY, M. Aston: Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 1081
KEYNES, Geoffrey: *X* rays in treatment of Graves's disease, 673
KHAREGAT, Lieut.-Col. Mervanji Pestanji, obituary notice of, 292
KIDD, Henry A.: Bilateral superior thoracic ganglion neurectomy in Parkinsonism, 99
Kidney, adenocarcinoma of the, 765
Kidney, cystic, unilocular congenital, associated with sudden death due to heart disease (C. F. Morrison), 15
Kidney, new growths of the (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), 606 (O)
Kidney, rupture of (N. J. Logie), 145
Kidney. *See also* Renal
Kidneys, bilateral cortical necrosis of the (R. J Kellar and W. M. Arnott), 657—Correspondence on, 763
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
King Edward Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
KING, Harold, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425
KING, J. B.: Radiotherapy in gynaecology, 101
KING, Norman C., retirement of and presentation to, 969
KING, Colonel W. G.: Indian Medical Service pensions—"not guaranteed," 1082
KINNEAR, Nigel A.: A fracture stirrup, 375
KIRK, F. J. (E. FARMER and E. G. CHAMBERS): Report on tests for accident proneness, 1116
KITCHEN: Protection against yellow fever, 379
KITCHIN, D. H.: Legal liability of hospitals, 785—Legal pitfalls of the surgeon, 1107
KLABER, R.: Fungal infections of the skin, 230
KNAGGS, R. Lawford: *Report on the Strangeways Collection of Rheumatoid Joints in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons*, 667
Knee-joint, review of books on, 616, 1057
KNIGHT, Henry J.: Addison's disease complicating spinal caries, 744
KNOPF, Olga (Erwin WEXBERG and H. C. SQUIRES): *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1057
KONDRATOWITCH, O. W., death of, 681
KOUNINE, B.: The problem of lymphoid tissue, 81
KRAUSE, Robert A.: Welfare of the blind, 1074
KRAUSMANN, I. M., death of, 681
KREHL, Ludolf: *Entstehung, Erkennung, und Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 749
KREIBICH, Karl, death of, 394
KRIKORIAN, K. S. (and G. STUART): Neuroparalytic accidents complicating antirabic treatment, 501 (O)
KUGEL, M. A.: So-called idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart, 1115
KUNHARDT, Lieut.-Col. John Conrad Gie, obituary notice of, 490, 640
KÜTTNER, Hermann, death of, 44

L.

LABBÉ, Henri (Marcel LABBÉ and F. NEPVEUX) *Techniques de Laboratoire*, rev., 275
LABBÉ, Léon, eulogy of (J. L. Faure), 128
LABBÉ, Marcel: *Leçons Cliniques sur le Diabète*, rev., 19—(Henri LABBÉ and F. NEPVEUX): *Techniques de Laboratoire*, rev., 275
Laboratory methods, review of book on, 275
LABORDE, Simone: *La Technique de la Curiethérapie*, rev., 418
Labour: Birth at 25 m.p.h., 1090
Labour, anaesthesia during (Leslie W. H. Williams), 143—Discussion, 143
Labour, gas-gangrene occurring during (R. Nicholson and Professor Dible), 747
Labour, normal, quinine in, 587
Labour, occiput in, posterior position of the (O. Bjornson), 311 (O)—Correspondence on, 846, 938
Labour, painless, and maternal mortality, 486
Labour, pituitary extract in (O'Donel Browne), 370
Labour, posture in, 1138
Labour, squatting position in, 81, 390
Labrador, medical work in, 380
LACEY, F. H.: Caesarean section, 189
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Psychology in the curriculum, 434
"Lady Mary" and medicine, 794
LAGOVSKI, Professor, death of, 1087
LAGRANGE, H.: Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body, 1121
LAIGNIER-TERRASSE, Pierrette: *Nemathelminthes et Plathelminthes de l'Appareil Oculaire Humain*, rev., 1110
LAIGRET: Protection against yellow fever, 378
LAKE, Norman C.: Death under spinal anaesthesia, 77—First operations, 844
LAMBERT, F. Barrie: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 720
LAMBERT, G.: *Cardiovascular Pain as a Biochemical Problem*, rev., 828
LAMBERT, J.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
Lamp, ringworm diagnosis, 104
Lamp, slit, 790—A hand, 465
LAMPITT: Aluminium and health, 472
Lanarkshire, school ophthalmic clinics in, 836
LANDER, F. P. Lee (and E. A. COCKAYNE): Rickets following acute nephritis, 109
LANE, J. Oswald, obituary notice of, 208
LANE, T. J. D.: Acute tetanus, 230
LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Maternal morbidity, 40
LANGDON, J. N.: Effect of training on manual dexterity, 379
Langerhans, islets of, adenoma of associated with hypoglycaemia (R. McD. Cairns and S. E. Tanner), 8 (O)
LANGMEAD, Frederick: Treatment of the anaemias, 100
LANGSTAFF: Prophylaxis in diphtheria 523

*L'Année Médicale Pratique*, twelfth issue, rev., 831
LAPAGE, C. Paget: Encephalitis, polioencephalitis, and vaccinial encephalitis in children, 811 (O)
LASSALLE, Deputy Surgeon-General Charles Francis, I.S.O. conferred on, 1020
*Late Christopher Bean, The*, 992
LATHAM, Walter, obituary notice of, 492
Lavage apparatus, colonic, 520
LAWRENCE, A. L., appointed Principal of St. Hilda's College, Durham, 27, 82
LAWRENCE, Reginald: Rat-bite fever, 80
LAWRENCE, R. D.: "Acetone and diacetic acid" in urine, 486—*The Diabetic Life*, seventh edition, rev., 520
LAWRIE, Dr.: —Arteriosclerosis: subjective symptoms, 684
LAWSON, F. W.: Pruritus in pregnancy, 991
Laxative seeds (herbaras), 966
Lay press and the medical profession, 42
LAYTON, Frank G.: *The Little Doctor*, rev., 922
LAYTON, T. B.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 826—Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962
Leadership in medicine (Lord Moynihan), 334

**Leading Articles**:
Academic Assistance Council, 1114
Accident and disease in workmen's compensation, 621
Aluminium and health, 471
Arthritis Committee's Report, 1063
Arthritis, rheumatoid, 1064
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, prophylactic vaccination with, 571
Biochemistry and medical practice, 377
Blind, help for the, 195
Body mechanics and child health, 663
Bright's disease, classification of, 833
Cardiology, progress in, 791
Chlorine gassing, residual effects of, 196
Cold, common, causation of the, 754
Convalescence on the coast, 151
Diet and anaemia, 705
Diseases in sequence, 108
Economy and public health, 570
Fee-splitting, 422
Gall-stone formation, mechanism of, 882
Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
Heart, failing, in middle life, 327
Hospital ward, cubic space in the, 968
Influenza, 194—In 1932-3, 622
London County Council and consultants, 573
Lymphadenoma, aetiology of, 663
Maternal mortality and the general practitioner, 832
Medical care in the United States of America, 470
Medical education, 70
Medical honours, 24
Medical Service, National, essentials of, 376
Medicine and the Ministry of Health, 71
Menstruation, physiology of, 235
Milk, grading of, 521
Milk and pasteurization, 792
Out-patient problem, 23
Peptic ulcer, pathogenesis of, 279
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical medicine, 328
Planning by the parkway, 1014
Pneumonia, specific treatment of, 967
Poliomyelitis, prevention of, 151
Psychiatrist's retrospect, 924
Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522
Public health stocktaking, 107
Public health and the universities, 234
Quinine problem, 923
Research in the medical field, 421
Return to principles (new treatment for old), 881
Social problems in Belgium, 706
Suprarenal cortex, 1013
Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
Therapeutics in 1932, 22
Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 753
Visual acuity, 280

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Epidemiological Report of the Health Section: Smallpox, a world survey, 283—Typhus fever in 1931-2, 524—Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 795
Oestrus-producing hormone: an international standard, 1120
*Quarterly Bulletin* of the Health Organization for March contains a report of the conference on economic depression and malnutrition held in Berlin (1932), 809
Quinine problem, 923
Regional Health Conference at Capetown, 33

LEAK, W. N.: Treatment of influenza, 342—New treatments for old, 1023, 1126
Leather, examination of for extractable chromium compounds (F. E. Humphreys and H. Phillips), 828
LEATHES, J. B., honorary D.Sc. Sheffield conferred on, 1029
Lecture, Anders [John M.]: Prevention of poliomyelitis (Simon Flexner), 132 (O)
Lecture, Arris and Gale: Experimental shock with special reference to anaesthesia (R. J. S. McDowall), 690
Lecture, Black [Alexander] Memorial: The evolution of ideas regarding disease (John D. Comrie), 932
Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles], 74, 328, 332—Sun, air, and sea bathing (Sir Henry Gauvain), 332
Lecture, Hunterian: Perurethral operations on the prostate (Kenneth Walker), 355, 498—A correction, 498—Treatment of burns and scalds with special reference to the use of tannic acid (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447
Lecture, Lister Memorial (Sir Charles Ballance), 669
Lecture, Huxley Memorial: Our need to honour Huxley's will (H. E. Armstrong), 835
Lecture, Maudesley: British influences in psychiatry and mental hygiene (Adolf Meyer), 928
Lecture, Pedler [Alexander]: Animals as a national asset and responsibility (Sir Frederick Hobday), 67
Lectures, Cantor: Research on vitamins (J. C. Drummond), 623
Lectures, Chadwick Public: The Hippocratic tradition (Matthew Ray), 337
Lectures, Flexner [Abraham]: Delivered by F. R. Fraser, 810
Lectures, Heath Clark: *The Rise of Preventive Medicine* (Sir George Newman), rev., 64
Lectures on pathological research, St. Mary's Hospital, postponement of, 809
Lectures, Woodhead [Sims] Memorial, 86
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Bacteriophages, 187
LEE, Harry, obituary notice of, 126
LEECH, Joseph W.: Memorial to Malton doctor, 206
Leeds, co-ordination of research at (Algernon Firth Pathological Research Institute), 801
LEEUWEN: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1114
LEFF, S.: Doctors and unemployment, 723
LE FLEMING, E. K.: Problems of medical representation, 382
Left-handedness and mirror-writing, 947. *See also* Handedness
Leg fractures. *See* Fractures
Legal pitfalls of the surgeon, 1107
LEISHMAN, John: Doctors and unemployment, 632
Leishman prize. *See* Prize
*Lekarz Tybetanski* deals with Tibetan medicine, 683
LEMAIRE, Albert, death of, 940
LENNOX, Jessie, obituary notice of, 159
LEONARD, Colonel William Hugh, C.B. conferred on, 1020
*Le Progrès Médical*, sixtieth anniversary of the foundation of, 45
Leprosy Association. *See* Association, British Empire Leprosy
Leprosy, economic aspect of, 793
Leprosy, notification of (parliamentary note), 349
LESLIE, Richard Whytock, memorial to, 580
Leukaemia, lymphatic, unusual case of (W. E. Cooke), 698 (O)
Leverhume Research Fellowships, 974
LEVICK, C. Blaxland: Mitral stenosis, 388
LEVIGNE, J.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
LEVITT, J.: "One of the best for cancer," 948
LEVY: Aluminium and health, 471
LEVY-VALENSI, J.: *La Médecine et les Médecins Français au XVIIe Siècle*, rev., 464
LEWIS, E. Catherine: *A Handbook of Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex*, rev., 191
LEWIS, J.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
LEWIS, J. M.: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
LEWIS, Rhys Thomas, obituary notice of, 295
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Erythromelalgia, 82—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 709—*Diseases of the Heart*, 791—*Clinical Disorders of the Heart Beat*, 791
LEYTON, Otto: Diabetes, 700
LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, twelfth issue, rev., 831
Libel and slander in medical practice, 589, 723, 896, 938
Library, a medical film, 352. *See also* Film
Licence, driving, physical fitness for (parliamentary note), 945
LICHTENSTEIN A.: Small-pox and vaccination, 810
LIEK, E.: *Krebsverbreitung, Krebsbekämpfung, Krebsverhütung*, rev., 790
LIEN-TEH, Wu (and K. C. WONG): *History of Chinese Medicine*, rev., 373—(And Wu CHANG-YAO): Report on the National Quarantine Service of China, series iii (1932), 1016
Life tables for 1931 (parliamentary note), 902
Lifetime in American surgery (W. B. Coley), 473
LIGAT, David: Jejunostomy for massive gastric ulcer, 391
Lighting of hospitals (Charles Raphael), 884
LIGHTSTONE, Herbert, appointed Deputy Director-General of Medical Services in the Ministry of Pensions, 199
LIGHTWOOD, R.: Icterus gravis neonotorum, 962—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
LILLINGSTON, Claude: The naïve and sardonic eye, 1090
LINDSAY, Arthur W.: *A Text-Book of Genetics*, rev., 568
LINDSAY, Lilian: *A Short History of Dentistry*, rev., 830
Linimentum calcis, chloramine in (J. Walker Tomb), 367
LINKLATER, G. J.: Mental defect, 244
Lips, fissure of the, 46
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual report, 1118
Lister's letters to Sharpey, 667
Lithotomy support, portable, 1058, 1138
LITTLE, Lieut.-Col. Stephen, obituary notice of, 944
Liver cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
Liver and liver extracts of various animals, amounts of iron and copper previously recorded from (H. G. Rees), 659
Liver with yeast and iron (livrol), 831
Liver, yellow atrophy, acute, following treatment with quinophan (Herbert C. Wadge), 700
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Liverpool:—Medical history of, 987—Merseyside Hospitals Council: Annual meeting, 535—Prevention of cruelty to children in, 1021—Psychiatric clinic, 977—Smoke problem in, 720
*Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal*, vol. xli, Part I, contents of, 809
LIVERSEEGE, J. F.: *Adulteration and Analysis of Foods and Drugs*, rev., 830
Livingstone, South Africa, new native hospital opened at, 69
Livrol, 831
LLOYD: Protection against yellow fever, 379
LLOYD, Mrs. Bertram: Fundal rupture of the uterus, 715
LLOYD, Eric I.: A tilting table for hip operations in children, 618—"Memorial to Malton doctor," 904—"Observation hips" and the Mantoux test, 1080
LLOYD, J. E. S.: Acetylcholine therapy in epilepsy, 939 (O)
LLOYD, J. H.: Tests for drunkenness, 81—Spontaneous acute myxoedema, 655
LLOYD, Rickard William, obituary notice of, 940
LLOYD, W. Ernest (and A. Margaret C. MACPHERSON): Reinvestigation of children after tuberculin tests, 818 (O)
LLOYD, W. F.: New treatments for old, 1024
Local Expenditure: Report, 525—Ministry of Health circular *re*, 525—And public health (parliamentary note), 545—And public health (leading article), 570
Local Government (Exchequer Contributions) Bill, 439, 851, 900
Local government officers, superannuation of, (parliamentary note), 1136
LOCHRANE, C. D.: Ovariotomy, 1006
LOCK, Norman: Treatment of burns, 271
LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Nicotine poisoning, 246
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Acute obstruction of the colon, 405 (O)—Caecostomy, 674
Locust control, experiments in (parliamentary note), 637
LOEPER, P. M. (editor): *Thérapeutique Médicale*, vol. v, *Peau, Syphilis, and Cancer*, rev., 567
LOGIE, N. J.: Rupture of kidney, 145—(and G. Gordon BRUCE): Acute streptococcal peritonitis in children, 270
LOIR, Adrian: Rat destruction at Havre, 158

LONDON:
County Council. *See* Council
District nursing in, 383
Hospital services in: a survey of voluntary and municipal provision, 381
London Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 545
London Passenger Transport Bill. *See* Transport
Mental deficiency in, 718
Mental disease in, incidence of, 926
Plague in, 326
School children. *See* School
School of Dermatology: Examination for Chesterfield medal, 351
Venereal diseases in, 578
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals

London Clinic and Nursing Home, affairs of, 438, 591
LONDON, H. (and E. C. SMITH): *An Atlas of Skin Diseases in the Tropics*, rev., 788
LONG, Esmond R. (and H. Gideon WELLS): *The Chemistry of Tuberculosis*, second edition, rev., 659
LOOMIS, Russell N.: Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
Lord High Commissioner visits Edinburgh hospitals, 976
*L'Orientation Médicale*, 548
Lotteries. *See* Sweepstakes
"Louping-ill," 154
LOVE, James Kerr:—"Tonsils: In or Out," 339
LOVE, J. McNeill: Chronic pancreatitis, 514—Acute appendicitis, 529
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Hernia and appendicectomy, 629
LOVEDAY, G. E.: Asthma and hay fever, 614
LOVELL, R., awarded the degree of Ph.D. (Bacteriology) by the University of London, 253
LOWE, E. Cronin: Modified Bendien reaction in sero-diagnosis of malignancy, 407 (O), 536, 675, 764
LUBARSCH, Otto, death of, 989
LUCACER, M. (and M. ASCOLI): *Le Pneumothorax Bilatéral Simultané*, rev., 963
LUDFORD, R. J.: Tissue culture of tumours, 271
LUDOVICI, Mr.: Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
LUKER, S. Gordon: Puerperal pyrexia, 674
LUKIS, Helen: Antimony poisoning from enamel, 581
Lumbar sympathectomy. *See* Sympathectomy
LUMIÈRE, Dr.: Cancer houses, 717
LUMSDEN, Thomas: Cultures of tumours, 388
Lunacy Act and the patient's relatives (parliamentary note), 396

Lunacy certification: Protection for the certifying practitioner, 678
Lung complications, post-operative, bronchoscopy in (V. E. Negus), 874
Lung, rupture of, without external signs of trauma, 938, 983
Lung tumour. *See* Tumour
Lupus cases, records of, 162
Lupus vulgaris, use of hydnocarpates and morrhuates intradermally in (Sir Leonard Rogers, S. L. Cummins, and Cicely Weatherall), 47 (O)—Correspondence on, 162
Luteal extract for maintenance of pregnancy (Stephen Shea), 1053
LYLE, William Fitzgerald (and James D. MACFIE): Pleural shock during routine artificial pneumothorax refill, 873
Lymphadenoma, aetiology of (leading article), 663. *See also* Hodgkin's disease
Lymphoid tissue, the problem of, 81
LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 124, 977
LYTHGOE, R. J.: Report on the measurement of visual acuity, 280

M.

MACADAM, William: Recent conceptions of Bright's disease and its treatment, 452 (O)—Appointed to the chair of clinical medicine at Leeds, 944
MACALISTER, Charles: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 124
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: The teaching of tropical medicine, 156—An obscure parasite, 498
MACAULEY, C. J.: Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
MCAULEY, J. (and F. M. HILLIARD): Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, notes on a case treated with Felton's serum, 139 (O), 290
MCAUSLAND, Stuart: Anaphylactic shock after injection of sodium morrhuate, 430
MACBETH, A. N.: Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 786
MCBRIDE, P.: Psychology in the curriculum, 122
MACCALLAN, A. F., elected an honorary member of the Hungarian Ophthalmological Society, 595
MCCARRISON, Colonel Robert, Knighthood conferred on, 1015, 1020
MACCARTHY, Major Dennis Thomas, obituary notice of, 589
MCCARTHY, E. T.: Malaria control in mining camps, 147
MCCLEARY, G. F.: *The Early History of the Infant Welfare Movement*, rev., 568
MCCOLLUM, E. V.: Aluminium and health, 472
MACCORMAC, H.: Psychology and skin conditions, 273
MCCORMICK, H. L.: Phlebitis after childbirth 595
MCCOY, Lieut.-Col. John William, obituary notice of, 989
MCCULLAGH, W. M. H.: Anaesthesia during, labour, 144
MCCULLOCH, Richard, obituary notice of, 988
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Typhoid fever in Yorkshire, 164—Experimental shock, 770—Typhoid fever in 1931-2, 849
MACDONALD, A. D.: Post-influenzal tachycardia, 540
MACDONALD, D. M.: *Craig's Posological Tables*, sixth edition, rev., 150—Treatment of mucous colitis, 255
MACDONALD, Right Hon. James Ramsay: Industrial health education, 336
MACDONALD, Peter: Appreciation of Harry Lee, 126—Pain referred to the ear, 172
MCDOUGALL, J. B.: Working capacity of the consumptive, 504 (O)
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: *The Science of Signs and Symptoms*, second edition, rev., 464—Arris and Gale Lecture on experimental shock, with special reference to anaesthesia, 690 (O)
MCERLEAN, D. A., appointed coroner for the city of Dublin, 979
MCEWAN, Peter: Appreciation of William Mitchell, 393
MCFARLAND, Bryan: Incapacity in industrial injuries, 17
MACFIE, J. D.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 487—(And William Fitzgerald LYLE): Pleural shock during a routine artificial pneumothorax refill, 873
MACFIE, Ronald Campbell: *The Faiths and Heresies of a Poet and Scientist*, rev., 519
MCGAUGHEY, C. A.: Variation in anaerobic bacteria, 747
MCGHEE, H.: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.: Slum clearance and health, 473—Diet and pregnancy, 762—Excessive carbohydrate, 803
MCGOWAN, J. P.: Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 803
MCGRATH, J.: Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
MCGREGOR, Alexander Lee: *A Synopsis of Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 275
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 158—Influenza in Glasgow, 278
MACGREGOR, Malcolm Evan, obituary notice of, 207
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Things that matter in midwifery, 228—Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
MCINTOSH, James (and R. T. HEWLETT): *A Manual of Bacteriology, Medical and Applied*, ninth edition, rev., 102—Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1106
MACIVER, I. H.: An obscure parasite, 397
MCKEEVER, Duncan C.: Maggots and wounds, 370
MACKARELL, W. W.: Adenoma of the pancreas, 229
MACKAY, Helen: Anaemia in infancy, 961
MACKAY, W. G.: *X* rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 101
MCKEAG, P. W. (and D. A. Mitchell): Paroxysmal tachycardia and pregnancy, 656
MCKELVEY, John Lawrance, knighthood conferred on, 24, 33
MACKELVIE, Colonel Maxwell, obituary notice of, 490
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Uses and dangers of cosmetics, 1128
MACKENNA, Robert W.:—*Later Essays of: As Shadows Lengthen*, rev., 418
MACKENZIE, Sir Colin, elected President of the Royal Society of Australia, 1017
MCKENZIE, Dan: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
MACKENZIE, E. K.: The general practitioner and midwifery, 983
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research Institute
MACKENZIE, John R.: Welfare of the blind, 1074
MACKENZIE, S. Morton: Appreciation of Russell Coombe, 346—Fatal cerebral haemorrhage in a young adult, 824
MACKIE, E. Gordon: A slit-lamp, 790
MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Bacteriophages, 187
MACKIE, H. B.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, rev., 1058
MCLACHLAN, A. E. W.: Calcium thiosulphate in the treatment of the complications of "914" and bismuth administration in syphilis, 916 (O)
MCLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: Segmental hyperalgesia associated with haemoptysis, 140 (O)
MCLAUGHLIN, F. L.: Acetylcholine in the treatment of epilepsy, 997 (O)
MCLAUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 589
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
MCLENNAN: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
MACLEOD, Donald: Retroperitoneal sarcoma, 783
MCLEOD, James Walter, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425
MACMICHAEL, William: *The Gold-Headed Cane*, sixth edition, rev., 463
MACNAGHTEN, Brigadier General E. B.: Health problems in Shanghai, report, 69
MCNALLY, W. D.: Tar in cigarette smoke, 331
MACNAMARA, Jean: Serum therapy in poliomyelitis, 526
MACNAUGHTON, Mona: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 343
MACNAUGHTON, William Alexander, obituary notice of, 807
MACNIVEN, A.: Social problems and mental illness, 566
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew: The source of modern medicine, 443 (O)
MACPHEE, G. Graham: Treatment of alveolar abscess, 249—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
MACPHERSON, A. Margaret C. (and W. Ernest LLOYD): Reinvestigation of children after tuberculin tests, 818 (O)
MCPHERSON, Colonel James, C.I.E. conferred on, 1020
MACPHERSON, Sheila: Portable lithotomy support, 1058, 1138
MACRAE, Angus: *Talents and Temperaments*, rev., 192
MADILL, D. G.: Placenta accreta, 369—Pituitary extract in labour, 370
MAGE, J.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
MAGEE, H. E.: Science and philosophy, 488, 722
Maggs Bros. catalogue of books on medical magic, astrology, etc., 948
MAGILL, I. W.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
Maggots and wounds (Weil, Simon, and Sweadner), 379
MAGGS, W. A.: Appreciation of Sir Frederick Hallett, 295
MAGIAN, A. C.: A disclaimer, 1032
MAGUIRE, Frederick Arthur, C.M.G. conferred on, 1020
MAILLART, H., death of, 394
MAINGOT, R. H.: *The Injection Treatment of Varicose Veins, Haemorrhoids, and other Conditions*, rev., 322—Appreciation of Albert Edward Roy Hoskins, 491
MAIR, William F.: Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1089
MAJOR: Aetiology of paroxysmal tachycardia, 237
Malaria: An antimalarial fish, *Gambusia holbrooki* (O. Trausmiller), 110
Malaria control in mining camps (Sir Malcolm Watson), 146
Malaria, cure of with atebrin (A. L. Hoops), 993 (O)
Malaria, immunity in (Gordon Thomson), 368
Malaria investigation, prize for (Darling Foundation Prize), 1017
Malaria naturally acquired and tabes, 80
Malaria, plasmoquine and quinine in treatment of (M. Schwartz), 995 (O)
Malaria, prophylaxis of by drugs (C. Strickland and D. N. Roy), 884
Malariology, Rome School of, courses at, 594
MALCOLM, L. W. G., Ph.D. conferred on, 1133
Malignancy, modified Bendien reaction in (E. Cronin Lowe), 407 (O). *See also* Bendien
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
Malignant pustule. *See* Pustule
Malignant tumours. *See* Tumours
MALIPHANT, R. G.: Histological classification of cancers of the uterine cervix, 716
MALONE, Major R. H.: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979
Malton doctor. *See* Parkin, George C.
Malton, typhoid fever in. *See* Fever, enteric, in Yorkshire
Malton, water supply of (parliamentary note), 728
Manchester: Maternity work in, 718—Postgraduate courses at, 297—Slum clearance in (parliamentary note), 592
MANCLARK, Richard A.: Anaesthetic dropper, 67
MANDRY: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
Manikum *v.* Ace of Spades Petroleum Company, 1084
MANN, F. C.: Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, 279
MANN, Frederick William, obituary notice of, 544
MANSELL-MOULLIN, C.: Visit to Soviet Russia, 948
MANSON, J. S.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482—The Warrington Academy (1757-86) and its influence upon medicine and science, 752
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Undulant fever, 187—British discoveries in tropical medicine during the last hundred years, 301 (O)—Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
Mantoux test and "observation hips," 1080. *See also* Hips
Manual dexterity, effect of training on, report on (E. M. Henshaw, P. Holman, and J. N. Langdon), 379
MARCHAL, Maurice (and Jacques STEPHANI): *Le Diagnostic radiologique de la Tuberculose pulmonaire au Début*, rev., 660
MARCHI, Vittorio, twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of, 903
MARCUS, Karl, death of, 296
MARETT, P. Janvrin: Monilia fnfection of the respiratory tract, 917 (O)
MARLIN, Thomas: Osteopathic methods, 745
MARNOCH, John, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 627
MARETT, P. Janvrin: Absence of tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, 120, 289
MARGRAF, C.: Anaesthetic explosions, 970
MARQUEZ, Giullermo, death of, 44
MARR, D. M.: Fatal case of undulant fever in the North of Scotland, 959 (O)
MARRACK, John: Visit to Soviet Russia, 948
Marriage rate, low, in Ireland, causes of (James Meenan), 386
MARSDEN, J. Pickford: Small-pox nomenclature, 484, 630
MARSH, C. A.: Maternity work in Central Africa, 904
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Upper abdominal palpation in the "dangle" position, 413
MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Treatment of compound fracture of the femur, 1130
MARSHALL, John: Welfare of the blind, 1074
MARTIN, Charles R. A.: *Practical Food Inspection*. Vol. I, *Meat Inspection*, rev., 66
MARTIN, Christopher, obituary notice of, 206, 295
MARTIN, F. W.: Rupture of lung without external signs of trauma, 938—Infra-red rays in criminal investigation, 1025
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Appreciation of David Samuel Davies, 634
MARTIN, J. P.: Interstitial neuritis, 515
MARTIN, Kingsley: Crime and the press, 574
MARTIN, Louis, nominated a grand officer of the Legion of Honour, 128
MARTINDALE, L.: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
MARTINDALE, William Harrison: Death of, 681—Obituary notice of, 726
MARX: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 753
Masks, gas, for sewermen (parliamentary note), 546
Massage in Europe, 596
Massage, review of books on, 276, 617
Massage and special treatment establishments (parliamentary note), 291, 851
MASSEY, A. (and H. L. OLDERSHAW): Surgical emphysema as a complication of measles, 61
MASTERMAN, E. W. G., retirement of, 639
Mastoid drainage, 42
Mastoid, latent, as a cause of chronic aural sepsis (Gilbert Chubb), 94 (O)
Mastoiditis (R. R. Woods), 787
Mastoiditis, acute, operation in (Douglas Guthrie), 226—Discussion, 226
Materia medica, review of book on, 751
Maternal morbidity. *See* Mortality
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
*Maternity and Child Welfare Centres, Directory of*, 748
Maternity and Child Welfare Conference London (1933), 890

Maternity and child welfare services in their relation to public health (Donald Paterson), 742 (O)—Correspondence on, 843
Maternity and child welfare services, allocation of grants, 760
Maternity and health (James Young), 334
Maternity services, extension of, 420
Maternity work: In Manchester, 718—In Central Africa, 904
MATHESON, J. C. M.: Libel and slander in medical practice, 896
MATHESON R.: *Medical Entomology*, rev., 921
MATHEW, Theobald: Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522
MATHEWS, M. M.: *A Survey of English Dictionaries*, rev., 1108
MATTHEWS, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col., efficiency decoration conferred on, 809
MATTHIASSON, Heingrimur: Vagitus uterinus, 532
Mattresses, hygienic, 293
MATZ, Philip B. (and Harry L. GILCHRIST): —*Residual Effects of Warfare Gases: The Use of Chlorine Gas, with Report of Cases*, 186
MAWSON, Edna: Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
MAYER, Edgar: *The Curative Value of Light*, rev., 520
Mayo Clinic: Unemployed relief in U.S.A., 155—Pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, 279
MAYZNER: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
MAZER: Physiology of menstruation, 235
MAZER, C. (and L. GOLDSTEIN): *Clinical Endocrinology of the Female*, rev., 372
MEAD, Sterling V.: *Diseases of the Mouth*, fourth edition, rev., 21
MEADE, H.: Premedication with sodium amytal, 18
Meals to school children (parliamentary note), 592
Measles complicated by surgical emphysema (A. Massey and H. L. Oldershaw), 61
Measles prevention by convalescent serum (Thomas M. Hunter), 217 (O), 423
Meat inspection, review of book on, 66
Meckel's diverticulum and appendicitis (A. H. Holmes), 961—(G. A. Weir), 1053
*Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index*, fifty-first year, rev., 876
Medical aspects of boarding schools. *See* School
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
Medical biographies, rev., 321
Medical care in the United States (leading article), 470
Medical certification in Scotland (parliamentary note), 349. *See also* Certification
Medical curriculum: Discussion at Students' Representative Council of Scottish Universities, 201, 889—Discussion at Edinburgh University Students' Union, 975—General practitioner and, 249, 547—Psychiatry in (David Kennedy Henderson), 158—Psychology in, 43, 122, 205, 286, 342, 387, 433—In the Scottish Universities (Chalmers Watson), 889—And unqualified medical practice, 1124
*Medical and Dental Students Register*, rev., 1110
Medical education (leading article), 70—Final report of the commission organized in America, 70, 239, 373
Medical education (Alexander Primrose), 351
Medical education, post-graduate. *See* Post-graduate
Medical education in Scotland, 975
Medical evidence and pensions. *See* Pensions
Medical films. *See* Films
*Medical Forum, The*, second number of, 211
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Mental health in Scotland, 244
*Medical History, Annals of* (edited by Francis R. Packard), New series, vol. iv, No. 6, rev., 193; vol. v, No. 1, rev., 878; vol. v, No. 2, rev., 965
*Medical History, Syllabus of* (Victor Robinson), rev., 568
Medical honours (leading article), 24
Medical officer of health, county Dublin, 672
Medical officers' salaries in Northern Ireland, 1073
Medical officers of health, superannuation of (parliamentary note), 945
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical practice and biochemistry (leading article), 377. *See also* Science *and* Philosophy
Medical practice, libel and slander in. *See* Libel
Medical practice, unqualified, and the medical curriculum, 1124
Medical profession and birth control. *See* Birth control
Medical profession and the lay press, 42
Medical profession and the Temporary Economics Bill (Irish Free State) 978
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical quackery. *See* Quackery
Medical qualifications in Ceylon (parliamentary note), 805
Medical referee, powers of the (parliamentary note), 291. *See also* Workmen's Compensation Act
*Medical Register* (1933), rev., 464
Medical Registration Council (Irish Free State), 888
Medical representation, problems of (E. K. Le Fleming), 382
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical Service, National (Sir Henry Brackenbury), 376—(Leading article), 376
Medical students, aptitude tests for, 424
Medical student, problem of the (in France), 1075
Medical students, registration of, 1115
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tours, 397, 903
Medical witness, sparing the (Manikum *v.* Ace of Spades Petroleum Company), 1084
Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250, 290, 343, 392, 435
Medical Women's Federation: Things that matter in midwifery, 228—Exercises for pregnant and post-parturient women, 229—Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746—Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 785—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 1007. *See also* Association, London
Medical work in Labrador and Northern Newfoundland, 380
Medicine, "botanic" (parliamentary note), 806
Medicine, Chinese, history of, review of book on, 373
Medicine, experimental (T. W. T. Dillon), 281
Medicine, forensic, and bacteriology (Dr. Chavigny), 1075. *See also* Forensic
Medicine, forensic, the teeth in (B. H. Humble), 1116
Medicine, genetics in (Lancelot Hogben), 16
Medicine, leadership in (Lord Moynihan), 334
Medicine and the Ministry of Health (leading article), 71
Medicine, modern, the source of (Sir Andrew Macphail), 443 (O)
Medicine, physical (leading article), 328
Medicine, preventive: Review of books on, 64, 877—Leading article on, 71
Medicine, review of books on, 64, 374, 566, 617

MEDICO-LEGAL:
"Chief tail-wagger" vindicated (Hobbs *v.* Watson), 209
Christian Science home patient, inquest on [Emily Hedges], 853
Doctor injured in motor car accident: £12,000 damages awarded (Goldfoot *v.* Brewer), 1133
Herbalist acquitted of manslaughter (Charles Clement Abbott), 637
Illegal operation, alleged performance of, doctor and nursing home proprietress acquitted (Davies *v.* Griffiths and Bines), 439
Indian miscarriage of justice (case of Dr. Gaya Prasad), 253
Injuries from spilled acid: claim against a school (Rodwell *v.* Felstead School), 438
Inquest, an adjourned, conflicting medical testimony (Frances Caroline Beech), 492
Legal pitfalls of the surgeon (W. Harcourt Kitchin), 1107
Libel and slander in medical practice, 589, 723
London Clinic and Nursing Home, Ltd., affairs of, 438, 591
"Undue influence," 292
Lunacy certification: protection for the certifying practitioner, 678
Medical witness, sparing the (Manikum *v.* Ace of Spades Petroleum Company), 1084
Negligence, alleged, judgement against surgeons for: £1,000 damages (Hartley *v.* Jackson and Lewin), 942
Negligence of a subordinate, 766, 941, 1027
Nursing homes and co-operations: the paying patient, 941
Unqualified practitioner committed on manslaughter charge (Charles Clement Abbott), 541—Acquittal of, 637

*Medico-Legal and Criminological Review*, first number, 626
Mediterranean fever (Surgeon Lieutenant Commander S. G. Rainsford), 147
MEENAN, James: Causes of the low Irish marriage rate, 386
MEGAW, Major General John Wallace Dick, K.C.I.E. conferred on, 24, 33
MELCHETT, Lord, accepts the Presidency of the British Science Guild, 1031
MELDON, G. P.: Premedication with nembutal, 18
MELLANBY, May, Honorary D.Sc. Sheffield conferred on, 1029
MELLAND, Charles H.: Severe anaemia with achlorhydria, 820 (O)
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research. *See* Research
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xii, rev., 1010
Melon pumpkin seeds for tapeworm infection, 947
MELVILLE, R. Saunders: Appreciation of Lloyd Turton Price, 436
Members of the Royal College of Surgeons. *See* College
Menformon in retinitis pigmentosa, 246. *See also* Retinitis
Meningitis from bowel toxaemia, 983
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal: Ministry of Health's collection of records of results of serum treatment, 155
Meningitis, pneumococcal, recovery from, notes on a case treated by Felton's serum (J. McAuley and F. M. Hilliard), 139 (O)—Correspondence on, 246, 290, 339, 398, 587
Meningitis, tuberculous, diagnosis of, 721
Meningitis, tuberculous, resembling cerebro-spinal fever (James Cook), 613—Correspondence on, 721, 765
MENNELL, Zebulon: Anaesthesia during labour, 143
Menopause induced by radium (A. M. Claye), 1055
Menopause, nocturnal enuresis at, 1138
Menopause, sweating at the, 441, 497
Menstrual irregularities, treatment of (Wilfred Shaw), 907 (O)—Correspondence on, 984
Menstruation, physiology of (leading article), 235
Menstruation, review of book on, 878
Mental defect, investigation into causes of, 202
Mental defectives, sterilization of (J. Gifford), 481—Correspondence on, 483, 684—In British Columbia, 729. *See also* Sterilization
Mental defectives, socialization of (Henry Herd), 1067
Mental deficiency in London: Statistics, 718
Mental depression and toxins, 896. *See also* Depression
Mental diseases, review of book on, 21
Mental disorder in London, incidence of, 926
Mental disorders, research fund for, 155
Mental hospital returns (Irish Free State), 115
Mental hospital service, 38
Mental hospitals, discharges from (parliamentary note), 682
Mental hospitals. *See also* Hospitals
Mental hygiene, British influences in (Adolf Meyer), 928
Mental Hygiene, National Council for, H.R.H. Prince George accepts first presidency of, 594
*Mental Hygiene*: Papers on practical psychology, 237
Mental illness and social problems (A. Macniven), 566
Mental Welfare Association, Central, holiday home at Littlehampton, 441. *See also* Association
MENZIES, Sir Frederick Norton Kay: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633, 677
MEREDITH, Mr.: British health resorts, 426
Merseyside Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
MESTON, Lord: British health resorts, 426—British Health Resorts Association, 761
MEYER, Adolf: Maudsley lecture on British influences in psychiatry and mental hygiene, 928
MEYER, Hans Horst, eightieth birthday of, 595
MEYER, J. R. (José de Toledo PIZA and Luis Salles GOMES): *Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo*, rev., 965
Midwife, role of in a National Service: Discussion, 1015
Midwifery, chloroform in, 1079
Midwifery, forethought in (W. H. F. Oxley), 257 (O), 486, 631—Correspondence on, 389, 486, 584, 631. *See also* Midwives and ante-natal work
Midwifery and the general practitioner, 983, 1078, 1130
Midwifery in the home (Thomas Watts Eden) 399 (O)—Correspondence on, 584
Midwifery, practice of, place of the general practitioner in the (Leonard Phillips), 517—Correspondence on, 983
Midwifery, review of books on, 103, 462
Midwifery service in Finsbury (parliamentary note), 350
Midwifery, things that matter in (Dame Louise McIlroy), 228
Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics
Midwives and ante-natal work, 389. *See also* Ante-natal
Midwives Board. *See* Board
MILBURN, K. V.:—Patient cures himself: story of an aneurysm, 577
MILES, A. (and D. P. D. WILKIE): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 702
MILES, Ernest, elected a foreign corresponding member of the French National Society of Surgery, 171
Milk, certified, date of production (parliamentary note), 440
Milk, cow's, in relation to fevers of undulant type: Discussion at the Medical Society of London), 414
Milk for expectant mothers (parliamentary note), 546
Milk foods for babies, 790
Milk, grades of: Meeting in Glasgow, 800—(Parliamentary note on), 852
Milk, grading of: (Leading article), 521—Report of commission, 521—For Belfast, 533, 640—A correction, 640—Deputation to the Minister of Health, 1021
Milk marketing in Scotland, regulation of (parliamentary note), 900
Milk meals for school children (parliamentary note), 396
Milk and pasteurization (leading article), 792—Correspondence on, 848
Milk pasteurization, compulsory (parliamentary note), 292
Milk, raw and pasteurized, 848, 937, 1081
Milk, soya-bean, in infant feeding (F. R. Rittinger and L. H. Dembo), 378
Milk supply of Dublin (J. C. Dockeray), 337
MILLARD, C. Killick:—Convalescent homes and vaccination, 895—"Small-pox": need for precise nomenclature, 388, 424, 540—Takes up flying, 216
MILLER: Massive doses of urea as a diuretic, 109
MILLER, Dr.: Undulant fever, 187
MILLER, Emanuel: Treatment of delinquency, 625
MILLER, H. Wilson: Oedema of toes, 810
MILLER, Jeff C.: *Clinical Gynaecology*, rev., 322
MILLER, Reginald: Medical aspects of boarding-school life, 863 (O)
MILLER, R. S., receives permission to wear the insignia of Commander of the Order of the Nile, 1089

MILLER, Sinclair: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—(H. DOUGLAS-WILSON and George W. WATSON): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage of intraspinal origin, 554 (O)
MILLIGAN, Ernest H. M.: His comedy "The Ballad Singer" to be broadcast, 990
MILLIGAN, E. T.: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
MILLS, H. H.: Osteopathic methods, 745
MILNES, Nora: Training of nurses, 335
MILWARD, F. J.: Unusual case of fracture of the atlas, 458
Mind and body, 1026, 1127. *See also* Body
Minerals and vitamins, role of in growth and resistance to infection (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O)
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Miners' Phthisis Appeal Board (South Africa), 932
MINNETT, R. J.: Treatment of eclampsia, 565—Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
Minors, employment of in hazardous occupations: recommendations of the United States Committee, 683
MINOT, G. R. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
MINTY, Leonard Le Marchant: *The Legal and Ethical Aspects of Medical Quackery*, rev., 19
Mirror-writing, 588, 947, 987, 1032—And left-handedness, 947. *See also* Writing
Mitcham chemical factory explosion (parliamentary note), 637
MITCHELL, Alexander: Coxa vara, with partial destruction of head of femur, 145—Cerebral diplegia with scissors gait, 145—Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth (editor): *Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*, vol. ix, fifth edition, rev., 193—(And Bernard DYER): *The Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists*, rev., 703
MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 163—(And P. W. MCKEAG): Paroxysmal tachycardia and pregnancy, 655
MITCHELL, G. F.: Total avulsion of the scalp, a new method of restoration, 13 (O)
MITCHELL, Rowse: Hospital systems and administration in other countries, 1122
MITCHELL, William, obituary notice of, 393
"Mitigal" for scabies, 128
MITCHINER, Brevet Colonel Philip H.: Hunterian lecture on the treatment of burns and scalds, with special reference to the use of tannic acid, 447 (O)—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459—(And W. H. C. ROMANIS): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, fourth edition, rev., 463—Receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Third Class of the Order of St. Sava conferred on him by the King of Yugoslavia, 547
Mitral stenosis, aetiology and symptoms of (E. Wyn Jones), 307 (O), 541—Correspondence on, 381, 541
Mitral stenosis. *See also* Stenosis
Mobile sanitation. *See* Sanitation
MOIR, Chassar: Abnormalities of uterine action, 715
MOLE, R. H.: Silicosis, 189—Clinical aspects of calcium, 701
MOLESWORTH, H. W. L.: Needle-holder for small half-circle needles, 662
MOLLARET, Pierre: Sequels of epidemic encephalitis, 572
MOLLISON, W. M.: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
MOLONEY: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
MONAELESSER: Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
MONCRIEFF, Alan: Chorea followed by excessive obesity, 108—Cough in childhood, 335 (O), 398—Anaemia in infancy, 961
Monilethrix, 41, 163
Monilia infection of the respiratory tract (P. Janvrin Marett), 917 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
MONIZ, Egas, elected a foreign corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine, 639
Mononucleosis, infective [glandular fever], case of (Major E. P. N. Creagh), 185. *See also* Fever, glandular
MONRO, J. K.: Treatment of fractures of the femur, 539
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, and medicine, 794
MONTGOMERY, T. L. (and P. Brooke BLAND): *Practical Obstetrics for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 567
MOODIE, William: Educational problems in a child guidance clinic, 63, 72—Work of the Child Guidance Council, 198
MOON: Erythema nodosum, 970
MOON, Frewen: Digitalis in partial heart-block, 211
MOORE, C. A.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 846
MOORE, Henry: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 516—Specific treatment of pneumonia, 1076
MOORE, H. E.: Incapacity in industrial injuries 17
MOORE, R. Foster: Radon for intraocular disease, 879
MOORE, R. Hastings: Nocturnal incontinence of urine, 770
MORALES: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
MORAWITZ, P.: *Die Blutkrankheiten in der Praxis*, rev., 519
MOREY, Geoffrey: Mirror-writing, 588
MORGAN, Dr.: Snake venoms, 1006
MORGENSEN: Erythema nodosum, 970
MORIN, J.: *Du Pneumothorax à la Phrénicectomie*, rev., 963
MORLOCK, H. V.: Dry bronchiectasis, 762—(And A. J. Scott PINCHIN): Primary intrathoracic new growth, 911 (O)
Morphine, substitutes for, 980
Morrhuates and hydnocarpates in lupus vulgaris. *See* Lupus
MORRIN, F. J.: Premedication with nembutal, 18—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
MORRIS, Colonel John James La Vettée de la Dubeterre, obituary notice of, 343
MORRIS, J. M.: Treatment of impetigo, 986
MORRIS, Noah (and Stanley GRAHAM): *Acidosis and Alkalosis*, rev., 464
MORRIS, Roger S.: Haematopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 202
MORRISON, C. F.: Unilocular congenital cystic kidney associated with sudden death due to heart disease, 15
MORRISON, Lieut.-Col. J.: *Bacteriophage in the Treatment and Prevention of Cholera*, rev., 233
MORRISON, James Thomas Jackman: Elected emeritus professor and a life governor of the University of Birmingham, 545—Obituary notice, 897, 940
MORSON, A. Clifford: Physiological and clinical results of division of the vas deferens, 54 (O)—Catheterization in mid-air, 855
Mortality, housing and unemployment (parliamentary note), 728
Mortality, maternal: Report of Departmental Committee on, correspondence on, 40—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 61—In Cork, 386—Painless labour and, 486—Antenatal clinics and, 584—Research on (Scotland), 759—In Scotland, 1123—In the London County Council's hospitals, 842
Mortality, maternal, and the general practitioner (leading article), 832
MOSKOW, A. J.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 398
MOSS, F. A.: *Scholastic Aptitude Tests for Medical Students*, 424
Moss, F. J.: Grading of milk, 522
Motor car: Car-locking device, 966—Doctors', thefts from, 380, 533—Licences, 46—Frost precautions, 86—Number plates and brakes, 684, 730—Physique of applicants for licences (parliamentary note), 496—Speed limits, 298—Traffic signals on, 498
Motor car accident, doctor injured in (Goldfoot *v.* Brewer), 1133
MOTTRAM, V. H. (and Robert HUTCHISON): *Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, seventh edition, rev., 1056
Mouth diseases, review of book on, 21
Mouth, dry, 639, 730
MOYES, T. Burns, obituary notice of, 1030
MOYLE, R. D.: Treatment of scabies, 172
MOYNIHAN, Lord: Leadership in medicine, 334—Acute appendicitis, 530—Genesis of gallstones, 934
M.R.C.P. examination, courses for, 769, 809
Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis
MUECKE, Francis: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633
MÜHLENS, Peter, invited to deliver lectures in Hong-Kong, Shanghai, etc., 729
MUIR, J. Kerr: Nail-biting, 497
MUIR, William, awarded the Freeland Barbour Fellowship at Edinburgh, 853
MUKERJI, Major Satyendra Nath, obituary notice of, 1136
MULLINS, Claud: Psychology and the wrong-doer, 522
MUMFORD, P. B.: Acne vulgaris, a symptom, not a disease, 141 (O)
MUMMERY, N. Howard: Influence of industry on public health, 564
Mumps and appendicitis (James Donnelly and James Bagot Oldham), 98 (O)—(Barbara Finch), 315
Mumps, so-called pancreatitis in, 1025, 1079, 1130
MURGATROYD, Frederick (Warrington YORKE, and Frank HAWKING): Effect of passage through Glossina on the resistance of a trypansamide-fast trypanosome, 176 (O)
MURISON, Lieut.-Col. T. D.: Report on public health in Assam, 243
MURPHY, C.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
MURPHY, Edmond: Fissure of the lips, 46
MURRAY, George R.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 386—*X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 432
MURRAY, J. A.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1104
MURRELL, Christine M.: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 435—Elected a member of council of Epsom College, 497
MURRAY, H. Leith, memorial to, 435
MURRI, Augusto, obituary notice of, 199
Muscle extract treatment of intermittent claudication (Maurice Newman), 611 (O)
Muscular exercises. *See* Exercises
Museum, contraceptive, 128
MUSGRAVE, J. L.: Heat and ventilation, 573
"Mussolini, Benito," scholarships, 880
MYERS, C. S.: *A Psychologist's Point of View*, rev., 1057
MYERS, G. Norman: Substitutes for morphine and heroin, 980
MYLBORNE, Henry, will of, 112
"Myocardosis," the failing heart of middle life, 327
Myoma, uterine, total hysterectomy for, 802
Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1032, 1089
Myxoedema, spontaneous acute (J. H. Lloyd), 55

## N.

NABARRO, David: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756—Third-generation syphilis, 883
Nail-biting, 497, 595
Nail brushes. *See* Brushes
Nails, cracks on, 46, 86, 128
Nails, finger, separation of, 128
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous
NARDELL, S. G., awarded the Hallett prize, 127
Nasal desiccators, 770
Nasal inspiration, forcible (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 183 (O)
Nasal sinus. *See* Sinus
NASH, E. H. T.: Immunization propaganda, 573
NASH, Elwin H.: Proposed B.M.A. committee on nutrition, 580
NASMYTH, D. C.: "New treatments for old," 1126
National medical service. *See* Medical
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 542, 809
Navy, Royal: Royal Navy Medical Service, 857—Appointments, transfers, etc., 857—Estimates, 494, 595—Health of, report for 1931, 626—Promotions, 33—Pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 546—Royal Navy Medical Club, 589. *See also* Supplement Index
Navy, Royal, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions, 33, 857. *See also* Supplement Index
NEAL, James: Medico-legal difficulties, 64
*Necator suillus* as a human infection (J. J. C. Buckley), 699. *See also* Hookworm
Necrosis of kidneys. *See* Kidneys
Needle, artificial pneumothorax, a simple, 67, 212
Needle-holder for small half-circle needles, 662
NEELY, Flight Lieutenant J C.: A warning, 172
Negligence, alleged: judgement against surgeons: £1,000 damages (Hartley *v.* Jackson and Lewin), 942
Negligence of a subordinate, 766, 941, 1027
NEGUS, V. E.: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 874
NELIGAN, A. R.: British and foreign spas, 42—Body mechanics and child health, 802
NÉLIS: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
Nembutal in premedication (R. W. Shaw), 18
Nephritis, acute, followed by rickets (E. A. Cockayne and F. P. Lee Lander), 109
Nephritis and allied lesions (John Gray), 833
NEPVEUX, F. (Marcel LABBÉ and Henri LABBÉ): *Techniques de Laboratoire*, rev., 275
"Nerve energy," 630, 936, 1024
Nerve, ilio-inguinal, and appendicectomy (Henry J. Wade), 561 (O), 986. *See also* Hernia *and* Appendicectomy
Nerve, ilio-inguinal, motor function of, 986
Nerve, pneumogastric, vaso-dilator effects of the (D. T. Barry), 956 (O)
Nerve, presacral (A. A. Davis), 1055
Nervous child, review of book on the, 964
Nervous disorders, review of book on, 276
Nervous and mental illness as a public problem (D. K. Henderson), 244
Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia (H. K. Ashworth), 227
Nervous system, involuntary, nomenclature of the, 814
*Nettleship Memorial Volume*, Part V, rev., 231
NEUBERG, C., honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 591
NEUBERGER, L.: *Comment Diagnostiquer comment traiter les maladies mentales*, rev., 21
Neurasthenia, acute, symptoms of, 722
"Neurasthenia," so-called (A. F. Tredgold), 647 (O)
Neurectomy, bilateral superior thoracic ganglion, in Parkinsonism (Henry A. Kidd), 99
Neuritis, interstitial, causation and treatment of (Wilfred Harris), 515—Discussion, 515
Neuroparalytic accidents. *See* Accidents
Neuroses, occupational, including miners' nystagmus (Millais Culpin), 319
NEUSTATTER, W. Lindesay: Psychology in the curriculum, 433
NEVILLE, Thacker: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 827
Newborn, resuscitation of the (W. E. Brown), 707
NEWELL, R. L.: Cervical rib with vascular complications, 782
Newfoundland, Northern, medical work in, 380
New growth, intrathoracic, primary (H. V. Morlock and A. J. Scott Pinchin), 911 (O)
New growths of the kidney (R. H. Jocelyn Swan), 606 (O)
New growths treated by fluorescein and *x* rays (Hector A. Colwell), 457 (O)—Correspondence on, 584, 673
NEWMAN, Sir George:—Heath Clark Lectures (1931): *The Rise of Preventive Medicine*, rev., 64, 71
NEWMAN, J. L.: Treatment of impetigo, 823 (O)—Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
NEWMAN, Maurice: Treatment of scabies, 128—Muscle extract treatment of intermittent claudications, 611 (O)

New South Wales Medical Board, 759. *See also* Australia
NEWTON, V.: Proteinuria in pregnancy, 639
New treatments. *See* Treatments
New Year honours, 24, 33
New York City, sanitary code of, an example, 109
New York State, public health in: Report, 107
Nichols prize. *See* Prize
NICHOLSON, Ruth: Medical women and the G.M.C., 290—Case of gas-gangrene occurring during labour, 747
NICORY, Clement: Osteopathic methods, 745
Nicotine poisoning, 246, 341
Nietzsche and psychology (F. G. Crookshank), 1106
Nigeria, census of (1931), 569
Nightingale [Florence] Foundation for International post-graduate courses for nurses, 334—Anniversary of her birthday to be celebrated as Red Cross Day, 482, 729
"Nine hundred and fourteen." *See* Syphilis and Calcium thiosulphate
Nirvanol in chorea, 903
Nitrobenzene poisoning causing spontaneous rupture of spleen (C. L. G. Pratt), 512
Nitrous oxide and oxygen apparatus for dental work, 277, 375
NIXON, J. A.: His paper on provincial medical journals published in the winter issue of the *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal* (vol. xlix, No. 186), 211—Public health and the universities, 287
NOBLE, George A.: Cremation as a safeguard against foul play, 588
NOBLE, Ralph A.: Psychology in the curriculum, 286
Noise of aircraft engines (parliamentary note), 990
Nomenclature of the involuntary nervous system. *See* Nervous
Nomenclature, small-pox. *See* Small-pox
NORBURY, Lionel: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
NORBURY, L. E. C.: Chronic pancreatitis, 515
NORMAN, Colonel Harold Hugh, obituary notice of, 989
NORRIS: Radium poisoning, 475
NORRIS, N. C.: Occupational neuroses, 320
NORTHCOTE [Cicely] Trust: Annual report, 76
North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 1087
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:**
Abdominal musculature, non-differentiation of, 1032
Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
Abscess, alveolar, treatment of, 398
Alopecia areata, 1138
Aluminium and health, 596
Arteriosclerosis: Subjective symptoms, 639, 684
Automobile Association's *Irish Handbook*, 1138
Beard, softening the, 46
Beds for tonsil cases, 855
Berkefeld filters and water softeners, 640
British Legion, 442
Brontë, Mr., an accidental ignition, 730
Brushes, rubber nail, 212
Cadbury Brothers new booklet, 855
Caesarean section, the first successful, in England, 442, 498, 548
Cancer: "One of the best for cancer," 948
*Caveat emptor*, 684
Cement-block houses, 547
Chirurgical Club's visit to Madrid, 298
Chocolates, New Year, 86
Civiale, Jean, 498
Colitis, mucous, treatment of, 172, 212, 255, 398
Contraceptive methods, 298, 442
Contraceptive museum, 128
Corrections, 86, 298, 352, 442, 596, 640, 684, 770, 810, 855, 948, 992, 1030
"Cough in childhood," 398, 498
Council report, a correction, 855
Dermatitis after depilatories, 1090, 1138
Dermatitis of leg, exudation after 547
Dermatitis from water softeners, 770
Digitalis in partial heart-block, 211, 297, 352
Diphtheria in immunized patients, 810
Disclaimers, 256, 596, 992, 1032
Drum defender wanted, 991
Dupuytren's contraction, 297
Eichholz, Alfred, memorial to, 548
Encephalitis lethargica, 172
"Endometriomata," a correction, 684, 992
Enuresis, nocturnal, at menopause, 1138
Epiphyseal displacement, treatment of, 297
Epsom College, 86
Eye, the naïve and sardonic, 1090
Fever, scarlet, two rare complications of, 256
Fever, scarlet, in Jugoslavia, 992
Films, medical, a library of, 352, 1090
Fibrositis, toxic, 256
Finger nails. *See* Nails
Fissure of the lips, 46
Fletcher [Abraham] lectureship, 810
Gassing, war, sequels of, 1031
Gerard's "Herball," 1138
Golf, Medical: Medical Golfing Society's fixtures for 1933, 398—Annual summer meeting, 992
Haemorrhoids, external, injection of, 730
Haemorrhoids, injection treatment for, 211, 730
Heating rooms, 256, 442
Herpes zoster and varicella, simultaneous, in the same individual, 1032

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.** (*continued*):
Honours List: a correction, 1090
Hypertrichosis, 946
Income tax, 46, 86, 128, 212, 256, 297, 352, 398, 442, 498, 548, 595, 640, 684, 730, 770, 810, 854, 903, 947, 991, 1032, 1090. For details *see* General Index
Influenza, a streptococcus vaccine for, 172
Influenza, treatment of, 548
Influenza, unusual sequel of, 640
Insomnia, a cure for, 86
Intestine, spastic, 442
Iodine, colloidal, 442
Iodine deficiency, 596
Kunhardt, Colonel, 640
Labour, posture in, 1138
Left-handedness and mirror-writing, 947
Lithotomy support, portable, 1138
*L'Orientation Médicale*, 548
Malton doctor, memorial to, 904
Massage in Europe, 596
Maternity work in Central Africa, 904
Mattresses, hygienic, 298
Medical films. *See* Films
Meningitis, pneumococcal, recovery from, 398
Mirror-writing, 947, 1032
Motor car: Licences, 46—Frost precautions, 86—Number plates and brakes, 684, 730—Traffic signals in, 498
Mouth, dry, 639, 730
Muscular exercises, 810
Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1032, 1089
Nail-biting, 497, 595
Nails, cracks on, 46, 86, 128
Nails, finger, separation of, 128
Nasal desiccators, 770
Needle, artificial pneumothorax, a simple, 212
Nirvanol in chorea, 903
Number plates. *See* Motor
Obstruction, acute, toxaemia in, 855
Omentum, torsion of the, 904
Oedema of toes, 810, 854
Orbit, models of, 397
Pain caused by impacted wisdom teeth, 46
Pain in chronic gout, 854
Pain referred to the ear, 172
Pain, scapular, spasmodic, 46, 211
Parasite, an obscure, 397, 442, 498
Pepys's urticaria, 442
Periodicals wanted, 212
Phlebitis after childbirth, 548, 595, 639
Phlebitis in enteric fever, 352
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
Pneumothorax needle. *See* Needle
Post-graduate education, 212
Posture in labour. *See* Labour
Pregnancy, bilateral tubal: rupture, 212
Proteinuria in pregnancy, 639, 770
Pruritus in pregnancy, 991, 1032
Pruritus in tabes, 903, 1089
Radiostoleum, pamphlet on, 640
Russia, Soviet, visit to, 948
Sanitation, mobile, 948
Scabies, 86, 128, 172—"Mitigal" for, 128
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Shock, experimental, 770
Sickness, vehicle, 1138
"Sleep unit," 256
Smallpox and vaccination, 810
Snoring perpetual, 903
S O S Hostels, an appeal, 596
Spastic intestine. *See* Intestine
Speed limits, 298
Stage doctor, 992
Sterilization, voluntary, 684
Sweating at the menopause, 441, 497
Synergism and antagonism, 255
Synovial fluid, request for, 855
Syringe case, 992
Tachycardia, post-influenzal, 595, 640
Tapeworm infection, 211, 255, 947
Teeth, gnashing of, 639
Thank offering, 730
Tinea imbricata, treatment of, 128
Treatment, new, for old, 948
Tropical medicine, teaching of, 398
Tuberculoma? case of, 684
Tuberculosis in Belfast, a correction, 640
Tuberculosis dispensaries, 548
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, prognosis in, 596
Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 770
Ulcer of cornea, 351
Ulcers of mouth, 947, 991
Urethra, artificial male, 1032
Urine, incontinence of, and glycosuria, 684
Urine, incontinence of, nocturnal, 684, 730, 770, 1138—At menopause, 1138
Uterus, inversion of, inversion of patient, 596
Varicose veins, injection of, 729
Vehicle sickness, 1138
Venner, Tobias, and his "Via Recta," 1138
Victory 4 per cent. Bonds, 948
Walker, Dr. Mary E., 1090
War gassing. *See* Gassing
Warnings, 172, 298, 548, 770
What's wanted, 256
*X* rays in treatment of Graves's disease, a correction, 596

NOVA ET VETERA:
Cholera epidemic in Exeter, 1832 (Thomas Shapter), 619
Dental diseases in ancient Egypt (Douglas E. Derry), 112
Elizabethan doctor's will (F. William Cock), 112
Pepys, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, the medical history of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 325

NOVA ET VETERA (*continued*):
Plague in London, collection of books on, 326
Vagitus uterinus, some notes on (E. C. T. Clouston), 200
Warrington Academy (1757–86) and its influence upon medicine and science (J. S. Manson), 752

Novasurol as a diuretic, 109
Number plates and brakes, 684, 730. *See also* Motor
Nurse, a centenarian, 159
Nursery schools. *See* Schools
Nurses, education of, review of book on, 373
Nurses, post-graduate course, international, for (Florence Nightingale Foundation), 354
Nurses, Queen's, work of, 934
Nurses, registration of (parliamentary note), 637, 682
Nurses, training of (Nora Milnes), 335
Nursing conference at Aberdeen. *See also* College of Nursing
Nursing Council, General: Medical men nominated as members, 497
Nursing Council, Ulster: Report of meeting, 37
Nursing, district, in London: Annual meeting of the Central Council for, 383
Nursing, District, Queen's Institute of: Annual meeting of the England and Wales Council, 934—Scottish Council, 246
*Nursing Homes*, rev., 922
Nursing homes and co-operations: the paying patient, 941
Nursing service, Territorial Army. *See* Army, British
Nutrition in relation to anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Nutrition, B.M.A. committee (proposed) on, 580, 894
Nutrition of London school children, 574
NYHAN, Major Charles: Treatment of mucous colitis, 255
Nystagmus, congenital, spontaneous cure of (Roy Thomas), 825
Nystagmus, miners' (Millais Culpin), 319
Nystagmus, miners': Report of Committee, 236
NYULASY, Frank A.: Uterine prolapse, 540

O.

OBERLING, Charles, awarded a Lady Tata Memorial Fund Scholarship, 1137
Obesity (Dr. Embleton), 229
O'BRIEN, G. T.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517
"Observation hips." *See* Hips
Obstetric practice, principles of, 40, 77
Obstetrical measurements, 340
Obstetrics, practical (Dame Louise McIlroy), 223
Obstetrics, review of books on, 322, 462, 567, 788
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, acute, toxaemia in, 855
Obstruction of the colon (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 405 (O)—Correspondence on, 855
Obstruction, intestinal, post-operative (A. B. Davies), 14—(D. S. Morgan Jones), 1004
Obstruction, intrarenal (S. L. Baker), 321
Occipito-posterior cases, persistent, 846, 938. *See also* Labour
Occiput in labour. *See* Labour
Occupational neuroses (Millais Culpin), 319
Occupational Therapy, Canadian Association of, the work of, 255
Ocular symptoms, early, of over-indulgence in sugar and sweet farinaceous food (A. Maitland Ramsay), 266 (O)
O'DONNELL, F. J.: Bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax, 273
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Records of lupus cases, 162—Pathomimia cutanea, 273
O'DWYER, Lieut.-Col. Malachi, obituary notice of, 900
Oedema of toes, 810, 854
Oesophagus, a rubber (Arthur Evans), 329, 389
Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea (W. F. T. Haultain), 657
"Oestroform," a crystalline ovarian follicular hormone, 831
Oestrus-producing hormone: an international standard, 1120
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 370
O'FARRELL, W. R.: Mediterranean fever, 147—Pericious anaemia without achlorhydria, 516
O'FLYNN, Elizabeth: Glucose tolerance in tumours, 229—Leucocyte count after irradiation of the thymus, 230—Anaemia in infancy, 961
OGILVIE, W. H.: Acute appendicitis, 529
Oil, antiseptic (ti-trol oil), 966
Oil, cod-liver, fatty acids of in the treatment of tuberculosis, 162
Oil, halibut-liver, properties of (R. T. M. Haines and J. C. Drummond), 559 (O), 640—Correspondence on, 631, 640
Oil-soluble bismuth. *See* Bismuth
OKELL, C. C.: Convalescent serum in measles, 423
O'KELLY, W. D.: Mediterranean fever, 147
OLDERSHAW, H. L. (and A. MASSEY): Surgical emphysema as a complication of measles, 61
OLDFIELD, Professor: Puerperal pyrexia, 614
OLDHAM, James Bagot (and James DONNELLY): Mumps and appendicitis, 98 (O)
Oligohydramnios (Miles Phillips), 460

OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Alfred Parkin, 294—Health of antimony oxide workers, 1094 (O)
OLMER, D. and J.: *Fièvre Boutonneuse*, rev., 704
O'MALLEY, J. F.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226—Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
OMBRÉDANNE, L.: *Précis Clinique et Opératoire de Chirurgie Infantile*, third edition, rev., 148
Omentum, complete torsion of the (L. Brill), 784—(E. M. Cowell), 904
"One of the best for cancer." *See* Cancer
O'NEILL, J. J.: History of Dublin, 476
O'NEILL, Lieut.-Col. John Stevenson, obituary notice of, 166
Operation, illegal, alleged performance of: doctor and nursing home proprietress acquitted (Davies *v.* Griffiths and Bines), 439
Operations under anaesthesia in Glasgow hospitals. *See* Anaesthesia *and* Hospitals
Operations, first, 844, 938
Ophthalmic clinics, school, in Scotland, 836
Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National, issues a pamphlet on vision in industry, 968
Ophthalmology in the Orient, 114—Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Cairo, 114
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 920, 1009
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
OPPENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN): *Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, rev., 1110
OPPENHEIMER, Heinrich, obituary notice of, 394
Opticians, dispensing, and sight-testing opticians, 165
Orbit, models of, 397
ORENSTEIN, A. G.: Gold medal of the Medical Association of South Africa awarded to, 671—Health of natives in Witwatersrand mines, 671
ORLEY, A.: Obstetrical measurements, 340
ORR, John B.: Diet in relation to health, 530—(And others): Nutrition in relation to anaemia, 685 (O)
Orthopaedic Clinic, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 335
Orthopaedic surgery, review of book on, 20
Orthopaedic surgery. *See also* Surgery
Osborne Convalescent Home: Appointments to civil consulting staff, 1136
OSMOND, T. E.: Serum reactions in early syphilis, 226
Osseous dystrophy following icterus gravis neonatorum (Frances Braid), 108
Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, aetiological factors in (R. C. Elmslie), 1 (O)
Osteo-arthritis of the hip, surgical treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 3 (O)
Osteopathic methods (Thomas Marlin), 745
Osteopaths, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 636, 794
Osteosynthesis in fracture of the femoral neck (Antoine Basset), 197
Otitis, chronic suppurative, treatment of (T. Ritchie Rodger, 825—Discussion, 826—A correction, 948
Otitis media due to *Pneumococcus mucosus* (I. Vitenson), 651 (O)
Otology, review of book on, 19
Otology. *See also* Ear
Out-patient charges in London council hospitals, 718
Out-patient departments: Report of King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee, 32
Out-patient problem (leading article), 23—The Prince of Wales's letter to the King's Fund, 113
Out-patients, recommendation form for at Aberdeen, 531
Ovarian hormone. *See* Hormone
Ovariotomy (Herbert Spencer), 1005—Discussion, 1005
OVIO, G.: Retinal detachment, 1121
OWENS, Evan Edward, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61—Principles of obstetric practice, 77—Forethought in midwifery, 257 (O), 486, 631
Oxygen cylinders, valve for, 966

P

PACKARD, Francis (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. iv, No. 6, rev., 193; vol. v, No. 1, rev., 878; vol. v, No. 2, rev., 965
Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary: New premises of, 384—Note on, 548
Paediatrics, practical problems in (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 949 (O)
Paediatrics, review of book on, 520. *See also* Children's diseases
Paediatrics, social, 523
PAGE, C. H. W: A hospital contributory scheme (North Walsham and Gimmingham [Norfolk]) Hospital, 383—Training for the boat race, 587
PAGET, Right Rev. Luke: His tribute to doctors, 475
Pain in chronic gout, 854
Pain caused by impacted wisdom teeth, 46
Pain and nasal accessory sinuses, 549, 562. *See also* Sinuses
Pain referred to the ear (E. Watson-Williams), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 172
Pain, scapular, spasmodic, 46, 211
Painless labour. *See* Labour
Palestine, blindness in, 927
PALMER, F. W. Morton: Nail-biting 595
Palpation in the "dangle" position (C. Jennings Marshall), 413—Correspondence on, 485
Pancreas, adenoma of. *See* Adenoma
Pancreas, pseudo-cyst of the (D. J. Harries), 654 (O)
Pancreatic cysts. *See* Cysts
Pancreatitis, acute (C. A. Wells), 320
Pancreatitis, acute, pathological changes in seen during life (Stanford Howard), 740 (O)
Pancreatitis, chronic (A. J. Walton), 513—Discussion, 514
Pancreatitis, so-called, in mumps, 1025, 1079, 1130
Panel Committee. *See* Insurance
Papilloma of bladder recurring twenty-five years after operation (Andrew Fullerton), 699
Paracentesis for hydramnios (L. C. Rivett), 715
Paraldehyde as a basal anaesthetic, 80. *See also* Anaesthetic
Paralysis, facial, facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for (T. G. Wilson), 786
Paralysis, facial, surgery of (F. J. Morrin), 1008
Paralysis, "ginger," 282
PARAMORE, R. H.: The biochemical syndrome of uraemia, 39, 204—Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 763
Parasite, an obscure, 397, 442, 498
Parathyroid extract (Euparatone), 375
PARFITT, D. N.: Water excretion tests as a measure of equilibrium with environment, 1102 (O)
Paris: Post-graduate courses in, 638, 769, 903, 946, 990—Resident hospital appointments in, 157
Paris. *See also* France
PARK, William H., appointed to the Herman M. Biggs professorship of medicine at New York University, 990
PARKES, A. S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 425—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 972
PARKES, E. W.: Treatment of menstrual irregularities, 984
PARKIN, Alfred, obituary notice of, 293
PARKIN, George C., memorial to, 206, 904
Parkinsonism, bilateral superior thoracic ganglion neurectomy in (Henry A. Kidd), 99
Parkinsonism. *See also* Encephalitis
PARRY, L. A.: "Cough in childhood," 398, 498
PARRY, T. Wilson: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 43
PARSONNET, A. E. (and A. S. HYMAN): *The Failing Heart of Middle Life*, 327
PARSONS, A. R.: Mediterranean fever, 147
PARSONS, George, obituary notice of, 348
PARSONS, Sir John H.: Appreciation of John Herbert Fisher, 679
PARSONS, Leonard: Anaemia of pregnancy and its effect on the foetus, 716—(And others): Anaemias of early childhood, 885
PARSONS-SMITH, B. T.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
"Paschen bodies," 925. *See also* Vaccinia
Pasteur Institute, Kasauli: Prophylactic treatment of rabies, 979

**Parliament, Medical Notes in:**

Accidents, road: In the last five years, 350—Causes of, 440—And the driving test, 851—In the Metropolitan area, 852—Payment of remuneration to registered practitioners and hospitals for treatment of persons injured in the use of motor vehicles Bill, 989
Aerial navigation and disease, 682
Agricultural Marketing Bill, 494, 545, 989
Aircraft engines, noise of, 990
All-India. *See* India
Ambulance exchange at town boundaries, 350
Anaesthesia, deaths under, 806, 902—In Glasgow, 902
Animals, experiments on, 1088
Animals, Performing (Regulation) Amendment Bill of 1930, 496
Animals Protection (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill, 439, 682, 805, 851, 900, 945—Royal Assent to, 945
Antimony poisoning. *See* Poisoning
Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 728
Army Medical Services, strength of, 495
Austrian Loan Guarantee Bill, 349
Baths, pit-head, 396
Battersea Power Station, 682
Birds Protection Bill, 291, 805
Blind persons in Scotland, 1088, 1136—Examinations of, 1136
Blind Voters Bill, 805
Board of Control and mental hospital plans, 592
"Botanic medicine," 806
Budget, 769, 805. *See also* Finance Bill
Cancer Hospital (Free) Bill, 945, 989, 1134
Cheese, manufacture of, 350
Child marriage in India, increase of, 902
Children and Young Persons Bill, 592, 637—Royal assent to, 728, 902
Chromium-plating, alleged lung disease from, 682
Coal-gas suicides, 682
Cornwall, health service in, 439
Coroners, functions of, 496
Death-rate at Stockton-on-Tees, the high, 902
Defence Services, medical and dental branches of, 292
Development, national, survey of, 901
Disability pensions. *See* Pensions
Distemper, inoculation treatment for, 495
Distressed areas: Nourishment of children in, 1135—Public health in, 851—Rural sanitation and health in, 901
Dogs, experiments on, 728
Dogs Protection Bill, 682

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):

Doncaster Drainage Act, 728
Driving licence, physical fitness for, 945
Drugs, narcotic, limiting the manufacture and distribution of, 496—Traffic, illicit, in, 636
Economic depression and public health, report on, 350
Enteric fever outbreak at Malton, 592
Essex County Council Bill, 546, 989
Estimates: Air Force, 494, 495, 545, 636—Army, 494, 495, 545, 636—Civil Service, 349—Health Department, Scotland, 1134—Navy, 494, 545, 636—Public Education, Scotland, 1134
Exchange Equalization Bill, 900
Executions in England and Wales in 1932, number of, 637
Finance Bill, 900, 945, 989, 1134. *See also* Budget
Finsbury midwifery service, 350
Food impurity, 852
Foot-and-mouth disease, 291, 350, 902—Outbreak at Reading, 291, 350—At Kinvar, Staffordshire, 902
Gas Light and Coke Company Bill, 945
General Medical Council's Registrar, 1136
Glasgow Panel Committee, appointment to 395
Grants, block, for special services increased, 349
Health services grant, reduction in, 806
Health visitors, 728
Hospital porters classed as domestic servants, 637
Hospitals and the tax on co-operative societies, 1030
Housing (Financial Provisions) Bill, 254, 395, 439, 440, 545, 592
Housing, Financial Provisions (Scotland) Bill, 592, 681
Housing reform, 728
Housing of tuberculous families, 291
Hyoscine, use of in asylums, 1088
Incapacity, certification of, in Scotland, 395
India: All-India Medical Council, 291, 395—Child marriage, increase of, 902—Future constitution of, 592, 681—Pay of superior services in, and cost of living, 291, 349, 439, 592
Indian Constitutional Reform, 681
Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 291, 349, 439, 592
Infectious diseases, isolation for, 637
Influenza, 254
Inoculation, alleged deaths from, in Italy, 945
Inoculation in the Malton outbreak. *See* Typhoid fever
Inquests in camera, 945
Insanity and divorce, 852, 902
Insurance, National Health: Arrears due to unemployment, 546—Insurance benefit in 1932, 902—Medical benefit expenditure since 1911, 989—Medical benefit and the unemployed, 637—Panel patients' record cards, 902—Panel treatment for war disabilities, 494—Regional medical officers, references to, 806—Sickness and disablement benefit reduction, 852—Unemployment benefit following sickness, 945—Unemployment (Expiring Enactments) Bill, 1030, 1134
Jews in Germany, treatment of, 805
Kenya Colony: Health conditions in the mining districts, 350
Leprosy, notification of, 349
Life tables, 902
Local expenditure, 545
Local Government (Exchequer Contributions) Bill, 439, 851, 900
Local government officers, superannuation of, 1136
Locust control, experiments in, 637
London Passenger Transport Bill, 291, 681—Royal assent to, 728
Lunacy Act and the patient's relatives, 396
Massage and special treatment establishments, 291, 851
Meals to school children, 592
Medical certification in Scotland, the Lord Advocate and, 349
Medical officers of health, superannuation of, 945
Medical qualifications in Ceylon, 805
Medical Referee, powers of, 291. *See also* Workmen's Compensation Bill
Mental hospitals, discharges from, 682
Mental hospitals of the Ministry of Pensions, 439
Midwifery service in Finsbury, 350
Milk, certified, date of production in, 440
Milk for expectant mothers, 546
Milk, grading of, 852
Milk, marketing of in Scotland, regulation of, 900
Milk meals for school children, 396
Milk, pasteurization compulsory, 292
Mitcham chemical factory explosion, 637
Mortality, housing and unemployment, 728
Motor licences, physique of applicants for, 496
National development. *See* Development
Navy, Royal, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 546
Noise of aircraft engines, 990
Nursery Schools and the health of the child, 349
Nurses, registration of, 637, 682
Operations under anaesthesia in Glasgow hospitals, 852. *See also* Anaesthesia
Osteopaths, Regulation of, Bill, 636
Pay of superior services in India, 291

**Parliament, Medical Notes in** (*contd.*):
Pension claims, 396
Pensions, disability, independent medical evidence and, 396, 494—Late applications for, 902—Panel treatment for war disabilities, 494
Pensions Ministry, hospitals of the, 439, 495
Performing animals. *See* Animals
Pharmacy and Poisons Bill, 395, 439, 494, 495, 545, 592, 681, 900, 1030, 1135
Pit head baths. *See* Baths
Poisoning, antimony, from enamel ware, 496, 592, 728
Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Pharmacy
Police, Metropolitan, Bill, 945, 989
Police, Metropolitan, cost of medical services of, 851
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Bill, 900
Public assistance institutions, overcrowding at, 637
Public health in distressed areas, 851, 901. *See also* Distressed areas
Public health and local expenditure, 545
Public health services inquiry in Scotland, 901
Pulmonary disease, industrial, 945
Radium, massive: Report of recent conference, 291
Recruits, physique of, 395
Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restriction Amendment Bill, 592, 636, 900, 989, 1088
River pollution, 682
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road and Rail Traffic Bill, 681, 945
Road Traffic (Compensation for Accidents) Bill, 439, 440, 545
Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill, 1134
Russian goods, prohibition of importation of, 636—Royal assent to, 728
Samaritan Free Hospital for Women Bill, 989
Sanitation in Stirlingshire, 496
Sewage, Glasgow, chemical treatment of, 546
Sewage works at Chiswick, odour from, 546
Sewermen, gas masks for, 546
School children, elementary, health of, 396
Shops Acts Amendment Bill, 494
Shops, hygiene of, 728
Silicosis compensation claims, 1135
Slums clearance, 254, 430, 592, 1088, 1135—In Aberdeen, 989—Departmental Committee on, 440—An increased malnutrition, 1088—In Manchester, 592
Slums in Scotland, 291, 806, 989
Small-pox: In Calcutta, 350—In the British Army in India, 682—Deaths from, 945
Social services for country dwellers, 546
Solicitors Bill, 900
Spurious university degrees. *See* University
Stamp book advertisements, 990, 1030
Suicides, coal-gas, 682
Sweepstakes, Irish, Great Britain's share in, 1135
Transport Bill, London Passenger, 291
Transport of Goods by Road Bill, 254
Trout (Scotland) Bill, 989
Tuberculosis in Glasgow's milch cattle, 901
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in the Navy, 546
Tuberculosis, remedy for ("umckalaobo"), 291
Tuberculosis in Scotland in 1932, 396
Tuberculous families, housing of, 291
Typhoid fever at Malton, inoculation in the outbreak of, 852
"Umckalaobo" a "remedy" for tuberculosis, 291
Unemployment benefit. *See* Insurance
University Degrees Bill, Spurious, 349, 396, 851
Vaccinia, deaths from, 945
Vaccinia, generalized, death from, 350
Vaccinia and vaccination, deaths from in 1932, 546
Vaccination Law, English, misrepresentation of, 682
Vivisection. *See* Animals, experiments on
Water, rural supplies, 682
Water supply schemes, 546, 851, 902—Loans for, 350—Of Denby Dale, 989—Of Malton, 728
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 291—Powers of the Medical Referee, 291
Workmen's Compensation claims, certification in, 682
Wrestling between women, "all-in," 637

PATEL, Purshotamdas T.: Surgical emphysema in artificial pneumothorax, 204
PATERSON, Donald: Maternity and child welfare services in their relation to public health, 742 (O)
PATERSON, J. Hume: Maternal mortality, 1123
PATEY, David H.: Modern views on the mechanism of gall-stone formation, 866 (O), 883
Pathological laboratories group, L.C.C. *See* Council, London County
Pathology, review of book on, 788
Pathomimia cutanea (W. J. O'Donovan), 273
Patient cures himself: Story of an aneurysm (K. V. Milburn), 577
PATON, J. H. P.: Relation of excessive carbohydrate ingestion to catarrhs and other diseases, 738 (O), 894
PATON, Leslie, elected an honorary member of the Hungarian Ophthalmological Society, 497, 595
PATTON, A.: Sweating at the menopause, 497—Nocturnal incontinence of urine, 730
Paying beds in hospitals (G. T. Whiteley), 1121. *See also* Hospitals
Paying beds in London voluntary hospitals, 242
Paying patients in a Glasgow hospital (Victoria Infirmary), 384
Payment for motor accidents. *See* Accidents
PEACOCK, P. R.: Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1106
PEARCE, John:—Inversion of uterus: Inversion of patient, 596
PEARL, Raymond: Fertility and economic status, 474—Statistics of abortion, 574
PEARSE, Frances: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
PEARSON, Karl (editor): *The Treasury of Human Inheritance*. Vol. ii, *Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye. On some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma*, rev., 231—Awarded the Rudolf Virchow medal by the Berlin Society of Anthropology, 1137
PEARSON, L. G.: Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962
PEARSON, W.: Acute tetanus, 230—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
PEARSON, W. J. (and A. G. WATKINS):—*The Infant: a Handbook of Management*, rev., 965
PEEL, Albert A. Fitzgerald: Digitalis in partial heart-block, 297
"Pelvic appendix." *See* Appendix
Pelvis, radium therapy in the (B. Davidine Pullinger), 746
Pelvis, transverse contraction of, obstetrical significance of (Professor Van Rooy), 715
Pelvimetry, review of book on, 788
PENDRED, Vaughan: Osteopathic methods, 745
PENNEFATHER, E. C.: Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 82
Pensions: Claims, 396, 494—Disability, independent evidence and, 396, 494—Late applications for, 902—Parliamentary notes, 396, 439, 494, 495, 902
Pensions, Indian Medical Service. *See* Indian
Pensions Ministry, mental hospitals of (parliamentary note), 439, 495
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Peptone and bismuth in asthma, 987
Pepys, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel, the medical history of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 325—Pepys's urticaria, 442
Performing animals. *See* Animals
Perineorrhaphy (Leyland Robinson), 747
Perinephric abscess. *See* Abscess
Periodicals wanted, 212
Peritonitis, general, following rupture of a perinephric abscess (J. J. Jennings), 61
Peritonitis, puerperal (Dr. Pyrah), 613
Peritonitis, streptococcal, acute, in children (G. Gordon Bruce and Norman J. Logie), 270
Peritonitis, streptococcal, acute, with recovery (A. W. M. Rooke), 783
PERLMANN, S. (and Eugen JOSEPH):—*Archiv und Atlas der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie in Typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Harnorgane im Röntgenbild*, rev., 616
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PETERS, Alan: *Who Killed the Doctors?* rev., 520
PETIT, Georges: Pharmaceutical specialties in hospitals, 717
Pfeiffer's bacillus, 289
PFIFFNER: The adrenal cortical hormone, 152
Pharmaceutical specialties in hospitals (Georges Petit), 717
Pharmacists, Public, Guild of: Significance of the residuum, 153
Pharmacology, review of books on, 464, 748, 920, 1058. *See also* Therapeutics
Pharmacy and Poisons, Bill, 395, 439, 494, 495, 545, 592, 681, 900, 1135
Phenobarbitone soluble "tabloid," 831
Phenobarbitone "tabloid," 831
PHILIP, W. Paton: Crypto-empyema, 983
PHILLIPS, G. R.: Distinctive colour for chloroform, 535
PHILLIPS, H.: Examination of leather for extractable chromium compounds, 828
PHILLIPS, H. A.: Intermuscular abscesses, with special reference to abscesses of thigh, 223 (O)
PHILLIPS, Leonard: Place of the general practitioner in the practice of midwifery, 517
PHILLIPS, Miles: Post-menopausal bleeding, 460—Oligohydramnios, 460—Droplet infection and puerperal sepsis, 536—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 715
PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher (and Hugh Grant ROWELL):—*Your Hearing: How to Preserve and Aid it*, rev., 104
PHILP, J. (and F. W. SANSOME): *Recent Advances in Plant Genetics*, rev., 104
PHILPOT, J. St. L.: Report on an apparatus for the rapid study of ultra-violet absorption, 420
Phlebitis after childbirth, 548, 595, 639
Phlebitis in enteric fever, 352
Phlebotomist's carrier, 233
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical medicine (leading article), 328
Physics, Institute of: Annual report, 1070
PIAGET, Jean: *The Moral Judgment of the Child*, rev., 463
PIANESE, Giuseppe, death of, 989
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of. Vol. viii: *The Common Cold*, 754
*Piersol's Normal Histology*, rev., 704
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: Dry bronchiectasis, 762—(And H. V. MORLOCK): Primary intrathoracic new growth, 911 (O)
PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER): *Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, rev., 1110
PINSON, K. B.: Valve for oxygen cylinders, 956—Anaesthetic explosions, 969
Pit-head baths (parliamentary note), 396. *See also* Baths
PITT-RIVERS, G. H. L. F. (editor): *Problems of Population*, rev., 322
Pituitary, anterior lobe of the (J. B. Collip), 972—Discussion, 972
Pituitary extract in labour (O'Donel Browne), 370
"Pivotal" values of hospital patients. *See* Hospital
PIZA, José de Toledo (J. R. MEYER and Luiz Salles GOMES): *Typho exanthematico de São Paulo*, rev., 965
Placenta accreta (Bethel Solomons and F. S. Bourke), 369
Placenta praevia, *x* rays in diagnosis of (Munro Kerr and W. G. Mackay), 101
Plague in London, collection of books on, 326
Plague, review of books on, 150, 787
Planning by the pathway (leading article), 1014
PLANT, Arthur S.: Complement of high titre, 416
Plasmoquine and quinine in malaria (M. Schwartz), 995 (O). *See also* Malaria
Plasmoquinine in malaria, 884, 995
PLATT, Harry: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 125
Pleural shock. *See* Shock
Pleuro-pulmonary perforations, diagnosis of (C. Allan Birch), 146
Plotz, Ella Sachs, Foundation, report, 371
Pneumococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
*Pneumococcus mucosus* causing otitis media (I. Vitenson), 651 (O)
*Pneumoconiosis*, rev., 662
Pneumogastric nerve. *See* Nerve
Pneumonia, primary (H. Joules), 455 (O)
Pneumonia, specific treatment of (leading article), 967—Correspondence on, 1076
Pneumothorax, artificial, pleural shock during a routine refill (James D. Macfie and William Fitzgerald Lyle), 873
Pneumothorax, artificial, review of books on, 963
Pneumothorax, artificial, simple needle for, 67, 212
Pneumothorax, artificial, surgical emphysema in, 204
Pneumothorax, spontaneous, bilateral (F. J. O'Donnell), 273
Pneumothorax Artificialis Association Internationale: Bulletin for 1933 to be published shortly, 594
Po, San Crombie, knighthood conferred on, 24, 33
Poisoning, antimony, from enamel ware, 423—(Parliamentary note), 496, 592, 728—Correspondence on, 581
Poisoning, food, bacterial, 671
Poisoning, nicotine, 246, 341
Poisoning, nitrobenzene, causing spontaneous rupture of spleen (C. L. G. Pratt), 512
Poisoning, radium (Gettler and Norris), 475
Poisoning, strychnine, 341, 434, 541, 805
Police, Metropolitan, Bill, 945, 989
Police, Metropolitan, cost of medical services of (parliamentary note), 851
Poliomyelitis, early diagnosis of (J. M. Smellie), 474
Poliomyelitis, prevention of (Simon Flexner), 132 (O), 526—(Leading article), 151
Poliomyelitis, review of book on, 823
Poliomyelitis, serum therapy in (Jean Macnamara), 526
POLLARD, Charles: Cracks on nails, 46
Polypus, intestinal, and intussusception (Andrew Fowler), 60
Polypus, sarcomatous, treated by radium and later by hysterectomy (W. Gough), 461
POPE: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
POPPLEWELL, James R. F.: The general practitioner and midwifery, 1078
Population, review of book on, 322
Port health officer's day (Hugh Willoughby), 841
Port sanitary regulations, new, 336
Port sanitary work in Belfast, 160
PORTER, Charles, nominated a member of the General Nursing Council, 497—Elected President of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 946
PORTER, Frederick: Vaccines in Coryza, 1127
PORTMANN, Professor, elected a Member of the French Senate, 45
*Posological Tables, Craig's*, rev., 150
Post-graduate courses: At Aberdeen, 429—In Berlin, 45, 547, 1137—In Birmingham, 348—In Bristol, 594—At Cambridge, 211—In Edinburgh, 800—In Glasgow, 976—At Hamburg, 594—In Liverpool, 594—In London, 45, 86, 127, 171, 210, 255, 297, 351, 397, 441, 497, 529, 546, 594, 638, 639, 683, 769, 809, 854, 902, 946, 990, 1031, 1088, 1137—In Manchester, 297—For nurses, International (Florence Nightingale Foundation), 334—In Paris, 638, 769, 903, 946, 990—In Rome, 594—At St. Moritz, 1088—For ship surgeons, 546—In Strasbourg, 903—Of the Tomarkin Foundation of Locarno, International, 1088—In Vienna, 441
Post-graduate medical education, the development of (Harold Balme), 105—Correspondence on, 212, 249
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British: Sir Austen Chamberlain nominated a Governor, 296—Completion of arrangements, 469, 472—Approved by the Minister of Health, 575
Posture in labour, 1138
Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
POWELL, H. E. (and H. Wallis KEW): *Thomas Johnson, Botanist and Royalist*, rev., 193

POWER, C. M: Hospital systems and administration in other countries, 1122
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Appreciation of Richard Gill, 169—The medical history of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Pepys, 325—*A Short History of Surgery*, rev., 416—Massage in Europe, 596
POYNTER, Mrs. C. W. M.: Dr. Mary E. Walker, 1030
POYNTON, F. John: The medical profession and birth control, 343—British health resorts, 427
*Practitioner* for February devoted to the early diagnosis of malignant disease, 255—For April to anaesthesia, 729
PRASAD, Gaya, the case of, 253
PRATT, C. L. G.: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen due to nitrobenzene poisoning, 512
Pre-eclamptic toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia
Pregnancy, anaemia of (Leonard Parsons and R. J. Gittins), 716
Pregnancy and diet, 762
Pregnancy and diet in India (I. M. Balfour and S. K. Talpade), 665
Pregnancy, hormones in (J. M. Robson), 230
Pregnancy, luteal extract for maintenance of (Stephen Shea), 1053
Pregnancy, proteinuria in, 639, 770
Pregnancy, pruritus in, 991, 1032
Pregnancy, tachycardia [paroxysmal] associated with (David Fyfe Anderson), 224 (O)—(Clyde Davis), 225—(D. A. Mitchell and P. W. McKeag), 656
Pregnancy, toxaemias of (Austin Eagger), 658—(Margaret Basden), 1007
Pregnancy, tubal, bilateral: Rupture, 212
Pregnancy, tubal, very early (Leyland Robinson and M. Datnow), 461
Pregnancy, vomiting of, radiotherapy in (E. Speder), 73
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Pregnant and post-parturient women, exercises for (M. Randall), 229
Pregnancy, Zondek-Aschheim test for, discussion on, 659. *See also* Zondek
Premature infant, an unusually (Richard H. Hunter), 919
Premedication with nembutal (R. W. Shaw), 18

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL:
Abdominal retractor, 704
Adexolin emulsion, 375
Anaesthetic dropper, 67
"Angiolysin," 1111
Australian antiseptic oil (ti-trol oil), 966
Bacteriophages, polyvalent intestinal ("Enterofagos"), 1011
Barbitone products, addition to tabloid list of, 831
Bismuth, oil-soluble ("stabismol"), 1011
Blood for transfusion, apparatus for collecting, 662
Book rest for rheumatic children, 520
Calcium, parenteral ("Azoule" calcium L-B), 104
Carbon dioxide snow outfit, a pocket, 375
Cereal food, a reinforced ("Farex"), 193
Chair for chest examination, 569
Charcoal, medicinal (carboserin), 618
Chloroform inhaler, 324
Colonic lavage apparatus, 520
Corset belt, 465
Dental $N_2O$ and O apparatus, 277, 375
Electro-magnetic extractor, 1058
Ephedrine with menthol (ephedrol), 831
"Ergocholin," 1111
Fish-liver extract (filivex), 150
Forceps, entropion, 324
Forceps, fixation, upper, 67
Fracture stirrup, 375
Ivago dental cream, 966
Karo syrup, a glucose product for infant feeding, 831
Laxative seeds (herbaras), 966
Lever's vitamin concentrates, 233
Lithotomy support, portable, 1058
Liver with yeast and iron (livton), 831
Milk foods for babies, 790
Needle, artificial pneumothorax, a simple, 67
Needle-holder for small half-circle needles, 662
Ovarian follicular hormone, crystalline (oestroform), 831
Oxygen cylinders, valve for, 966
Parathyroid extract (euparatone), 375
Phlebotomists' carrier, 233
Prunol diabetic pastilles, 922
Radium applicator for vaginal use, 922
Ringworm diagnosis lamp, 104
Scotoma protractor, 1111
Slit-lamp, 790—A hand, 465
Spironine, 193
Splint, aeroplane, from meccano, 324
Syringe case, 104
Syringe, insulin, 465
Table, tilting, for hip operations in children, 613
Tannic acid outfit for burns, 1011
Towel for suprapubic prostatectomy, 277
Valve, metering, for gases, 1110
X-ray films, simple method of making reduced prints of, 375

Presacral nerve. *See* Nerve
Presentations, 580, 842, 969
Press, crime and the, 574
Pressure, back. *See* "Back pressure"
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PRICE, Dorothy: Coeliac disease, 828
PRICE, J. Dodds: The kala-azar problem, 121
PRICE, Lloyd Turton, obituary notice of, 436
PRIESTLEY, Joseph, bicentenary of, 425, 547
PRIMROSE, Alexander: Medical education, 351
Prince George accepts the first presidency of the National Council for Mental Hygiene, 594
Principles, return to. *See* Treatments, new for old
PRITCHARD, Eric: Aluminium and health, 472
PRITCHARD, Harold: Duodenal feeding, 387
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Bill, 900
Prize, Barbier, 397
Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 944
Prize, Darling Foundation, for malaria investigation, 1017
Prize, Hallett, 127
Prize, Horton-Smith [Raymond], 899
Prize for essay on consequences of an industrial accident, 639
Prize, Leishman, 1087
Prize, Nichols, 1137
Prize Radcliffe, 591
*Professions, The* (A. M. Carr-Saunders and P. A. Wilson): A Critical Analysis, 713
Progynon in secondary amenorrhoea. *See* Amenorrhoea
Prolapse of uterus, 540
Prostate, perurethral operations on the (Kenneth Walker), 355 (O), 498—A correction, 498
Prostate, unusually large (C. C. Holman), 366—Correspondence on, 432, 1083
Prostatectomy, suprapubic, towel for, 277
Proteinuria in pregnancy, 639, 770
Proteose in treatment of skin diseases (Norman Burgess), 914 (O)
Proto-duodenitis (J. S. Kellett Smith and Arthur Tom), 362 (O)—Correspondence on, 540, 586, 763
Protractor, scotoma, 1111
Prunol diabetic pastilles, 922
Pruritis, glucose tolerance in (Cuthbert Dukes), 229
Pruritus in pregnancy, 991, 1032
Pruritus in tabes, 903, 1089
PRUSIK, Bohumil, appointed director of the propaedeutical clinic at the Charles University, Prague, 547
Pseudo-cyst of the pancreas (D. J. Harries), 654 (O)
Pseudo-hermaphroditism (Dr. Jeffcoate), 747
Pseudomyxoma peritonei with fatal staphylococcal septicaemia (Octavia Wilberforce), 269 (O)
Psychiatric Clinic, the Liverpool, 977
Psychiatrist's retrospect (leading article), 924
Psychiatry, British influences in (Adolf Meyer), 928
Psychiatry in the medical curriculum (David Kennedy Henderson), 158. *See also* Medical curriculum
Psychiatry, review of book on, 149
Psychology in the curriculum, 43, 122, 205, 286, 342, 387, 433. *See also* Medical
Psychology, experimental, progress of (William Brown), 971
Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Annual meeting and luncheon, 797—Psychology and the wrongdoer, 522, 625
Psychology, practical, 237
Psychology, review of books on, 232, 1057
Psychology and skin conditions (W. J. O'Donovan), 273
Psychology and the wrongdoer (leading article), 522
Psychopathology, review of books on, 419, 1057
Public assistance institutions, overcrowding at (parliamentary note), 637
Public health in Assam, 243
Public health of Belfast, cost of, 115
Public Health Department of the Union of South Africa: Annual report, 34
Public health in distressed areas (parliamentary note), 851, 901. *See also* Distressed areas
Public health and economic depression (parliamentary note), 350
Public health and economy (leading article), 570
Public health, influence of industry on (John D. Bridge), 563—Discussion, 563
Public health and local expenditure (parliamentary note), 545
Public health in Northern Ireland, 532
Public health, review of books on, 274, 877
Public health services inquiry in Scotland (parliamentary note), 901
Public health, State control in (Ireland), 1022
Public health stocktaking (leading article), 107
Public health and the universities (leading article), 234—Correspondence on, 287
Public pharmacists. *See* Pharmacists
Public Service (Temporary Economies) Bill. *See* Economies
Publications, new and forthcoming, 45, 397, 594, 693, 769, 903, 948
PUDDY, E. Ivimy: Doctors and unemployment, 489, 632
Puériculture school in the University of Paris, 480
Puerperal peritonitis (Dr. Pyrah), 613
Puerperal pyrexia, report on, 613. *See also* Pyrexia
Puerperal sepsis, droplet infection and, 536. *See also* Droplet
Puerperal sepsis outbreak in a maternity hospital [Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital] (Malcolm D. Black), 872
PUGH, W. T. Gordon: Memorial to Malton doctor, 206
PULLINGER, B. Davidine: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
Pulmonary disease, industrial (parliamentary note), 945
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
*Punch* summer number, 948
Punishment, corporal (F. C. Shrubsall), 71
Punjab, health and economics in: Report, 480—Evolution of public health in (K. A. Rahman), 873
PURNELL, Charlotte, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
PURVES, J. Ewart: Doctors and unemployment, 632
PUSEY, William A.: *The History of Dermatology*, 524
Pustule, malignant, recurrence of (H. C. Sinderson Pasha), 612
Pyelography. *See* Urography
Pyosalpinges, bilateral massive (J. W. Bride 190
PYRAH, Dr.: Pathology, diagnosis and treatment of puerperal peritonitis 613
Pyrexia, artificial, in the treatment of syphilis (leading article), 706
Pyrexia, puerperal (L. Carnac Rivett), 613—Discussion, 613—Correspondence on, 674

Q.

Quackery, medical, review of book on, 19
Quarantine service of China, report on, 1016
Queen's Institute of District Nursing. *See* Nursing
Quinine in normal labour, 587
Quinine and plasmoquine in treatment of malaria (M. Schwartz), 995 (O). *See also* Malaria
Quinine problem (leading article), 923
Quinophan treatment followed by acute yellow atrophy of the liver (Herbert C. Wadge), 700
Quinoplasmine in malaria, 884

R.

RABIER, Paul, death of, 394
Rabies, prophylactic treatment of (Lieut.-Col. J. Cunningham, Major R. H. Malone, and Major A. C. Craighead), 979
Rabies. *See also* Antirabic
RACSTER, Olga (and Jessica GROVE):—*Dr. James Barry: Her Secret Story*, rev., 618
*Radiological Review* for March, the annual radium number, 809
Radiology, review of books on, 20, 418, 1109
Radiostoleum, pamphlet on, 640
Radiotherapy in gynaecology (J. B. King), 101
Radiotherapy in hyperemesis (E. Speder), 73
Radiotherapy in London county hospitals, 1019
Radium applicator for vaginal use, 922, 1079
Radium poisoning (Gettler and Norris), 475
Radium therapy, 119, 418, 702—Review of books on, 418, 702
Radium therapy in the pelvis (B. Davidine Pullinger), 746
Radium treatment of cancer (W. G. Evans), 461
Radium treatment of cancer of the breast (H. S. Souttar), 813 (O)—Correspondence on, 936
Radium treatment of carcinoma of the corpus uteri (Elizabeth Hurdon), 368
Radium units, massive, 25, 28—Report of conference, 28, 291—Correspondence on the report, 120—Parliamentary notes on, 291
Radium and $x$ rays in Graves's disease, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 596, 673—A correction, 596
Radon for intraocular disease (R. Foster Moore), 879
Radon treatment of cancer of the breast, 936. *See also* Radium
RAHMAN, K. A.: Evolution of public health in the Punjab, 873
RAINSFORD, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander S. G.: Mediterranean fever, 147, 298—A correction, 298
RAKE, G. W.: British discoveries in tropical medicine, 587
"Rambon," 948
RAMON: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
RAMOND, F. (and J. DIMITRESCO-POPOVICI, J.): *L'Aérophage et son Traitement*, rev., 704
RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Some early ocular symptoms of over-indulgence in sugar and sweet farinaceous food, 266 (O)
RAMSAY, G. C.: Malaria control in mining camps, 147
RAMSAY, I. D., Order of Al Rafidain conferred on by the King of Iraq, 547
RAND, René: *La Belgique Sociale*, 706
RANDALL, M.: Exercises for pregnant and post-parturient women, 229
RAPHAEL, Charles: Hospital lighting, 884
RASMUSSEN, Andrew Theodore: *The Principal Nervous Pathways*, rev., 66
Rat-bite fever, 80, 246. *See also* Fever
Rat destruction at Havre, 158
RAVINA, A. (editor): *L'Année Thérapeutique*, rev., 418
RAWITZ, Bernhard, death of, 394
RAY: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
RAY, Matthew:—Chadwick Public Lecture: The Hippocratic tradition, 337
RAY, M. B.: Interstitial neuritis, 515

Ray Therapy and Electro-Therapy, Institute of Annual report, 1071
READE, D.: Abnormalities of uterine action, 715
REAH, T. G.: Paradoxical embolism of the right middle cerebral artery, 142
Recruits, physique of (parliamentary note), 395
Recto-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
Red Cross Day, 482, 723
Red Cross Rheumatic Clinic. *See* Rheumatic
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
REDING, R.: *Le Terrain Cancéreux et Cancérisable. Physiologie pathologique du Cancer. Action biologique des Radiations*, rev., 518
REEKIE, C. Barclay: Report on the health of Dunfermline, 1074
REES, H. G.: Amounts of iron and copper previously recorded of the livers and liver extracts of various animals, 659
REES, W. A.: Quinine in normal labour, 587
Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance
Registrar of the General Medical Council, 969
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
Rehalational anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, eighth edition, rev., 67
REICHERT, F. L.: Use of rubber gloves in surgery, 632
REID, A. G.: Ulcers of the mouth, 991
Remedies, new, the search for (J. A. Gunn), 329
REMLINGER, P.: Antirabic-vaccination of animals, 158
Renal. *See also* Kidney
Renal insufficiency congress. *See* Congress
Renal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
RENSHAW, A.: Apparatus for examination of the blood (the hemovisox), 229
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restriction Bill, 592, 636, 900, 989
Research, biological, in Aberdeen, 159
Research, Baker Institute of: *Practical Anaesthesia*, rev., 615
Research Board, Industrial Health: Report on manual dexterity (E. M. Henshaw, P. Holman, and J. N. Langdon), 379—Tests for accident proneness, report on (E. Farmer, E. G. Chambers, and F. J. Kirk), 1116
Research in cancer. *See* Cancer
Research, clinical, by practitioners (Scotland), 759
Research Council, Medical: Annual report for 1931–2, 421, 528, 668—Appointments, 709—Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 751—Enteric carriers, chronic, and their treatment, report on (C. H. Browning, H. L. Coulthard, R. Cruickshank, K. J. Guthrie, and R. P. Smith), 456—Miners' nystagmus, report of committee, 236—Nephritis and allied lesions, study of (John Gray), 833—Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 797, 1121—Ultra-violet absorption spectra, apparatus for the rapid study of, report on (J. St. L. Philpot and E. H. J. Schuster), 420—Visual acuity, measurement of, report on (R. J. Lythgoe), 280
Research Fellowships, Leverhume, 974
Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, Temple Cross, 751
Research, Industrial, Mellon Institute of: Aluminium and health, 471
Research Institute, Bose, *Transactions*, vol. vii., rev., 661
Research Institute [Algernon] Firth Pathological at Leeds, 801, 1012
Research Institute, Sir James Mackenzie: Annual report, 35
Research Institute, Rowett, Aberdeen: Inaugural dinner, 159
Research Laboratory, the Pickett-Thomson, Annals of. Vol. viii, *The Common Cold*, 754
Research in the medical field (leading article), 421—Correspondence on, 535
Research in mental hospitals (Scotland), 384
Research, rheumatic, centre at Harrogate, 427
Research scholarships in medicine, 284—Lady Tata memorial trust, 284, 1137—Awards, 1137—Offered at the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 297
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of, issues Part I of the fourth volume of the *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation* (compiled by Agnes Elizabeth Glennie), 74—Issues a second edition of *The Penetration of Daylight and Sunlight into Buildings*, 190—Report of the Water Pollution Research Board, 525—Report on atmospheric pollution, 576—Annual report, 615
Residuum, significance of the (Wilfred Trotter), 153
Respiratory tract, monilia infection of the (P. Janvrin Marett), 917 (O)—Correspondence on, 1130
Resuscitation of the newborn (W. E. Brown), 707
Retina, detached, diathermy for (C. Dee Shapland), 879
Retinal arteries. *See* Arteries
Retinal detachment (H. Arruga), 1121
Retinitis pigmentosa, 246
Retractor, abdominal, 704
Retreat, York, history of, rev., 323
Return to principles (leading article), 881. *See also* Treatments, new for old
*Revista Medica de Toledo*, first issue, 1031
*Revue Médico-Sociale de l'Enfance*, first number of, 523

**Reviews of Books**:
Ability in Social and Racial Classes: Some Physiological Correlates (Roland Clark Davis), 192
Acid-Base Regulation: Exploration Clinique de l'Equilibre Acide-Base par l'Analyse d'Urine (R. Goiffon), 704
Acidosis and Alkalosis (Stanley Graham and Noah Morris), 464
Aerophagy: L'Aérophage et son Traitement (F. Ramond and J. Dimitresco-Popovici and H. Dary), 704
Alcohol and Man (edited by Haven Emerson), 751
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, vol. ix, fifth edition, 193
American Gynaecological Society, Transactions, vol. lvii, 790
Amsterdam Hospitals: De Amsterdamsche Ziekenhuizen (J. L. C. Wortman), 877
Anaesthesia, Practical (Baker Research Institute of the Alfred Hospital, Melbourne), 615
Analysis, Organic, Allen's Commercial, vol. ix, fifth edition, 193
Anatomy: Anatomie Humaine (H. Rouvière), third edition, 829
Anatomy, Gray's (edited by T. B. Johnston), twenty-fifth edition, 417
Anatomy, Practical, a Companion to Manuals of (E. B. Jamieson), third edition, 233
Anatomy, Surgical, a Synopsis of (Alexander Lee McGregor), 275
Animal Behaviour: *See* Maternal behaviour
Animals as a National Asset and Responsibility (Sir Frederick Hobday), 67
Ankylostomiasis: L'Ankylostomose (Ch. Garin, J. Rousset, and B. Gonthier), 702
Appendicitis: Its Aetiology and Pathology (Ludwig Aschoff, translated by G. C. Pether), 517
Arches of the Years (Halliday Sutherland), 965
Arthritis, Chronic, and Fibrositis (B. L. Wyatt), 1055
As Shadows Lengthen: The Later Essays of Robert W. MacKenna (R. M. B. MacKenna), 418
Athletics: Grundriss der Sportmedizin für Ärzte und Studierende (H. Herxheimer), 149
Bacteriology, Manual of: Medical and Applied (R. T. Hewlett and James McIntosh), ninth edition, 102
Bacteriophage in the Treatment and Prevention of cholera (Lieut.-Col. J. Morrison), 233
Bailey's Text Book of Histology, eighth edition), 569
Barry, Dr. James: Her Secret Story (Olga Racster and Jessica Grove), 618
Biliary Tract, Reconstruction of the (E. Horgan), 416
Biochemistry, Introduction to (R. J. Williams), 618
Biochemistry of Medicine (A. T. Cameron and C. R. Gilmour), 566
Biography, Medical: Biographisches Lexikon (I. Fischer), 321
Biology for Medical Students (C. C. Hentschel and W. R. Ivimey Cook), 964
Birth Control, the Practice of (Enid Charles), 518
Black's Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Blood Diseases: Die Blutkrankheiten in der Praxis (P. Morawitz), 519
Blood Transfusion: La Transfusion du Sang de Cadavre à l'Homme (Serge Judine), 1109
Bose Research Institute, Calcutta, Transactions of, vol. vii (Edited by Sir J. C. Bose), 661
British Medical Association: A Brief History of the South-Western Branch (Russell Coombe), 20
Brompton Hospital Reports, vol. i, 1932, 150
Cancer: Anleitung zur frühzeitigen Erkennung der Krebskrankheit, 518
Cancer: Huit Conférences de Cancérologie (by Eight French Scientists), 518
Cancer: Krebsverbreitung, Krebsbekämpfung, Krebsverhütung (E. Liek), 790
Cancer: Le Terrain Cancéreux et Cancérisable. Physiologie pathologie du Cancer. Action biologique des Radiations (R. Reding), 518
Cardiovascular Pain as a Biochemical Problem (G. Lambert), 828
Careers for Women, 300 (Vyrnwy Biscoe), 789
Cell, Living, the Action of the (Fenton B. Turck), 1056
Census of Nigeria (1931), 569
Cerebral Injury in Newborn Children Consequent on Birth Trauma; with an Inquiry into the Normal and Pathological Anatomy of the Neuroglia (Erik Rydberg), 191
Cerebro-spinal Fluid: Estudio del liquido cefalo-raquideo en los paraliticos generales malarizados (Jose Pereyra Käfer), 790
Chemical Wave Transmission in Nerve (A. V. Hill), 233
Chemistry, the A B C of (J. G. Crowther), 751
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. xii (J. W. Mellor), 1010
Chemistry, Organic, for Medical Students (G. Barger), 1010
Chemistry of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Chest Surgery. *See* Surgery
Child, Moral Judgment of the (Jean Piaget), 463
Child, the Nervous, at School, (Hector Charles Cameron), 964

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Child, Pre-School, The Social and Emotional Development of the (Katherine M. B. Bridges), 232
Chinese Medicine. *See* Medicine
Chiropody Jottings (E. G. V. Runting), 661
Constipation: Les Constipations (M. Chiray and R. Stieffel), 704
Coronary Circulation: Der Coronarkreislauf (Max Hochrein), 191
Craig's Posological Tables, sixth revised edition, 150
Cutaneous and Sexual Diseases: Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten dargestellt für praktische Ärzte und Studierende (Leo Ritter v. Zumbusch), 21
Cytology, Recent Advances in (C. D. Darlington), 46
Dental Board of the United Kingdom and its Various Committees, Minutes of, for the year 1932, 277
Dentistry, a Short History of (Lilian Lindsay), 830
Denture Prosthesis, Full, Principles of (E. Wilfred Fish), 618
Dermatology: Manuel Pratique de Dermatologie (A. Desaux and A. Routelier), 231
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Development, Experimental Analysis of (Bernhard Dürken, translated by H. G. and A. M. Newth), 568
Diabetes in Childhood and Adolescence (Priscilla White) 789
Diabetes: Hygiène et Diététique du Diabétique (Henry Schwab), 417
Diabetes: Leçons Cliniques sur le Diabète (Marcel Labbé), 19
Diabetic Life (R. D. Lawrence), seventh edition, 520
Diabetic Patients, Simple Instructions for (Dorothy C. Hare), 662
Diagnostic Tables: Diagnostik innerer Krankheiten in Tabellenform (A. J. Cemach), 964
Dictionaries, English, a Survey of (M. M. Mathews), 1108
Dictionary, Black's Medical (edited by J. D. Comrie), eleventh edition, 831
Dictionary, English, Shorter Oxford, two vols., 1108
Dictionary, Webster's Collegiate, fourth edition of the Merriam Series, 150
Dietetics: Praktische Diätetik (L. Roemheld), 661
Drugs, The Mode of Action of on Cells (A. J. Clark), 748
Duodenum, the (E. L. Kellogg), 963
Ear. *See also* Nose, Otology, *and* Throat
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Transactions, vol. 211, 618
Electrosurgery (H. A. Kelly and G. E. Ward), 65
Empire Problem: The House and Village in the Tropics (D. B. Blacklock), 276
Enamel, Dentine, and the Dental Pulp, an Experimental Investigation of (Wilfred E. Fish), 372
Endocrinology of the Female, Clinical (C. Mazer and L. Goldstein), 372
English Medicine. *See* Medicine
Entomology, Medical (R. Matheson), 921
Enuresis or Bed-wetting (R. J. Batty), 789
Evolution, the Causes of (J. B. S. Haldane), 10
Eye, Anomalies and Diseases of the (Julia Bell), 231
Eye, Diseases of the (H. E. Fuchs, translated by E. V. L. Brown), tenth English edition, 1009
Eye and Orbit, the Anatomy of the (E. Wolff), 1108
Eye, Injuries of the (Harry Vanderbilt Würdemann), second edition, 829
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Faiths and Heresies of a Poet and Scientist (R. Campbell Macfie), 519
Feet in Health and Disease (R. R. Hayhow), 661
Feet: Hygiene des Fusses (F. Schede), 704
Fever: Fièvre Boutonneuse (D. and J. Olmer), 704
Food Inspection, Practical. Vol. i: Meat Inspection (Charles R. A. Martin), 66
Food and the Principles of Dietetics (Robert Hutchison and V. H. Mottram), seventh edition, 1056
Foods and Drugs, Adulteration and Analysis of (J. F. Liverseege), 830
Gastro-enterology, Modern Aspects of (M. A. Arafa), 1009
General Medical Council, Minutes of, 569—Index to Minutes of the General Medical Council and of the Executive and Dental Executive Committees and of its three Branch Councils from 1903 to 1932, 569
Genetics, Plant, Recent Advances in (F. W. Sansome and J. Philp), 104
Genetics, Text-book of (Arthur W. Lindsay), 568
Genetics. *See also* Evolution
German, Basic, for Science Students (M. L. Barker), 662
Glaucoma, Inheritance of (Julia Bell), 231
Gold-Headed Cane (William Macmichael), sixth edition, 463
Gray's Anatomy, twenty-fifth edition, 417
Growth (James Lorrain Smith), 190
Guy's Men, Directory of (Medical and Dental), 751

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Gynaecology, Clinical (Jeff C. Miller), 322
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics
Haemorrhoids, The Injection Treatment of (R. H. Maingot), 322
Hamlet, The Sanity of (Macleod Yearsley), 374
Hearing, Your: How to Preserve and Aid it (Wendell Christopher Phillips and Hugh Grant Rowell), 104
Heart Burial (Charles Angell Bradford), 1011
Heart Disease: The Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment (Crichton Bramwell), 148
Histology, Bailey's Text-Book of (A. Elwyn and O. S. Strong), eighth edition, 569
Histology, Piersol's Normal (W. H. F. Addison), fifteenth edition, 704
Hospitals of Amsterdam. *See* Amsterdam
Hostels Handbook, Scottish Youth, 1110
Human Body and its Functions (C. H. Best and N. B. Taylor), 233
Hydro-Climatology: Cliniqueet Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatiques (Maurice Villaret and L. Justin-Besançon), 149
Idols and Invalids (J. Kemble), 1058
India:—Incomparable India: Tradition, Superstition, and Truth (Colonel R. J. Blackham) 617
Indigestion, Chronic, the Common Causes of (Thomas C. Hunt), 617
Infant, the—a Handbook of Management (W. J. Pearson and A. G. Watkins), 965
Infant Welfare Movement, the Early History of the (G. F. McLeary), 568
Inheritance, Human, Treasury of: vol. ii, Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye; Part V, On Some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma (Julia Bell), 231
International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell). Vol. iv. Forty-second series, 374
International Health Year Book, 1930, vol. vi, 922
Jaundice: Les Ictères (Étienne Chabrol), 462
Johnson, Thomas: Botanist and Royalist (H Wallis Kew and H. E. Powell), 193
Knee-joint, Internal Derangements of the (A. G. Timbrell Fisher), seventh edition, 1057
Knee-joint: Le Genou (Antoine Basset), 616
Laboratory Methods: Techniques de Laboratoire. Appliquées aux maladies de la digestion et de la nutrition (Marcel Labbé, Henri Labbé, and F. Nepveux), 275
L'Année Médicale Pratique, twelfth issue, 831
Lectures:—Questions cliniques d'actualité: leçons professées à la Charité, service du Professeur Sergent. Third series, 103
Light, Curative Value of (Edgar Mayer), 520
Lippencott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), eighth edition, 67
Literary Property: The Marketing of, Book and Social Rights (G. Herbert Thring), 418
Little Doctor (Frank G. Layton), 922
Living Cell. *See* Cell
Living machinery (A. V. Hill), 704
Massage and Medical Gymnastics, the Theory and Practice of (B. M. Goodall-Copestake), fifth edition, 617
Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions (Noel M. Tidy), 276
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White), twenty-first edition, 751
Maternal Behaviour in the Rat (B. P. Wiesner and N. M. Sheard), 878
Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, fifty-first year, 876
Medical Biography. *See* Biography
Medical and Dental Students Register, 1110
Medical Education, Methods and Problems of, 373
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iv, No. 6, 193; vol. v, No. 1, 878; vol. v, No. 2, 965
Medical History, Syllabus of (Victor Robinson), 568
Medical Quackery, The Legal and Ethical Aspects of (Leonard Le Marchant Minty), 19
Medical Register (1933), 464
Medicine and Athletics: Grundriss der Sportmedizin für Ärzte und Studierende (H. Herxheimer), 149
Medicine, Chinese, History of (K. C. Wong and Wu Lien-teh), 373
Medicine, English, and the Cambridge School: An Inaugural Lecture (W. Langdon Brown), 64
Medicine, General (edited by G. H. Weaver, Lawrason Brown, G. R. Minot, W. B. Castle, W. D. Stroud, and R. C. Brown), 374
Medicine: La Médecine et les Médecins Français au XVIIe Siècle (J. Lévy-Valensi), 464
Medicine, Practice of (Associate Editor, H. M. Marvin), 617
Medicine, Preventive (M. F. Boyd, fourth edition, 877
Medicine, Preventive, The Rise of (Sir George Newman), 64
Medico-Legal Society, Transactions, 1930–1 and 1931–2, vol. xxv, 374
Men and Creatures in Uganda (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 661
Menstruation, the Psychological Effects of (Mary Chadwick), 878
Mental Diseases: Comment diagnostiquer comment traiter les maladies mentales (L. Neuberger), 21

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Metabolism, Phosphoric Esters in, Significance of (R. Robison), 1010
Midwifery School for the University of Hong-Kong: Report, 323
Midwifery, textbook of (R. W. Johnstone), sixth edition, 103
Midwivery in the Tropics, Textbook of (V. B. Green Armytage and P. C. Dutta), 462
Military Medicine and Pharmacy, Sixth International Congress of (report by Commander William Seaman Bainbridge), 1011
Mind, Human, the Physical Mechanism of the (A. C. Douglas), 104
Minor Maladies (Leonard Williams), sixth edition, 831
Mouth, Diseases of the (Sterling V. Mead), fourth edition, 21
Muscles and Joints, the Principles of Treatment of, by Graduated Muscular Contractions (Morton Smart), 660
Nemathelminthes et Plathelminthes de l'Appareil Oculaire Humain (Pierrette Laignier-Terrasse), 1110
Nerve, Chemical Wave Transmission in (A. V. Hill), 233
Nervous Child at School (Hector Charles Cameron), 964
Nervous Diseases: Les Maladies de l'Énergie (A. Deschamps and J. Vinchon): Les Asthénies et la Neurasthénie, fourth edition, 703
Nervous Disorder in Infancy and Childhood (Neill Hobhouse), 276
Nervous Pathways, the Principal (Andrew Theodore Rasmussen), 66
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nurses, Education of, 373
Nursing Homes (1933) (edited by J. Eaton Hoskin), third issue, 922
Obstetrics and Gynaecology (J. B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill), 322
Obstetrics, the Pelvis in (J. Jarcho), 788
Obstetrics, Practical, for Students and Practitioners (P. Brooke Bland and T. L. Montgomery), 567
Obstetrics. *See also* Gynaecology
Old Trades and New Knowledge (Sir William H. Bragg), 418
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. lii, session 1932, 569
Ophthalmology in England, Studies in the History of (R. R. James), 920
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Orthopaedic Surgery, a Shorter (R. Brooke), 20
Orthopaedic Surgery. *See also* Surgery
Orthopaedics: Dix Consultations d'Orthopédie (René Charry), 922
Otology, the Principles and Practice of (F. W. Watkyn-Thomas and A. Lowndes Yates), 19
Otology. *See also* Ear
Parasitic worms. *See* Worms
Pathology, Experimental, a Handbook of (G. Wagoner and R. P. Custer), 788
Pediatrics (I. A. Abt and A. F. Abt), 520
Pelvis in Obstetrics (J. Jarcho), 788
Peptic Ulcer, vol. x, Annals of Roentgenology (J. Buckstein), second edition, 1011
Pestilence, the History of the (1625) (George Wither. Edited by J. Milton French), 150
Pharmacology: Éléments de Pharmacodynamie spéciale (Edgar Zunz), 920
Pharmacology: Mode of Action of Drugs on Cells (A. J. Clark), 748
Pharmacology and Therapeutics, an Introduction to (J. A. Gunn), third edition, 464
Pharmacopoeias and Formularies, a Compendium of the (C. J. S. Thompson), seventh edition, 878
Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics, Whitla's, twelfth edition, 1058
Pharmacy, Principles of (H. B. Mackie), 1058
Phosphoric Esters in Metabolism. *See* Metabolism
Piersol's Normal Histology (W. H. F. Addison), fifteenth edition, 704
Plague, Present Remedies Against the (Shakespeare Association Facsimiles. Edited by G. B. Harrison), 788
Plant Genetics. *See* Genetics
Pneumoconiosis, Studies and Report, 662
Pneumothorax, artificial: Du Pneumothorax à la Phrénicectomie (J. Morin), 963
Pneumothorax, artificial: Effets Eloignés du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique (L. de Week), 963
Pneumothorax, artificial: Le Pneumothorax Bilatéral Simultané (M. Ascoli and M. Lucacer), 963
Poliomyelitis, International Committee for the Study of, 828
Population, Problems of: Report of Proceedings of the Second General Assembly of the International Union for the Scientific Investigation of (edited by G. H. L. F. Pitt-Rivers), 322
Posological Tables, Craig's, sixth revised edition, 150
Pre-school child. *See* Child
Preventive Medicine. *See* Medicine
Psychiatry, the Principles and Practice of (Alexander Cannon and Edmund D. T. Hayes), 149
Psycho-analysis and its Derivatives (H. Crichton-Miller), 1057
Psychoanalysis, the Medical Value of (Franz Alexander), 416
Psychologist's Point of View (C. S. Myers), 1057

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Psychology, Individual, and Practice (Erwin Wexberg, Olga Knopf, and H. C. Squires) 1057
Psychology of Sex (Havelock Ellis), 1057
Psychotherapy, Analytical, An Introduction to (T. A. Ross), 416
Public Health, a Synopsis of (E. W. Caryl Thomas), 274
Pyelography, Intravenous: Archiv und Altas der Normalen und Pathologischen Anatomie in Typischen Röntgenbildern: Die Harnorgane im Röntgenbild (Eugen Joseph and S. Perlmann), 616
Quackery, Medical, the Legal and Ethical Aspects of (Leonard Le Marchant Minty), 19
Quinine: Chinin in der Allgemeinpraxis (Fritz Johannessohn), 1011
Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances (J. Chadwick), third edition, 568
Radiologic Maxims (H. Swanberg), 965
Radiology: Handbuch der Röntgen-Diagnostik und-Therapie im Kindesalter (St. Engel and L. Schall), 20
Radiology, the 1932 Year Book of: Diagnosis (edited by Charles A. Waters); Therapeutics (edited by Ira I. Kaplan), 1109
Radium and its Clinical Use, an Elementary Handbook on (D. F. Clephan and H. M. Hill), 702
Radium Therapy: La Technique de la Curiethérapie (Simone Laborde), 418
Ramilies and the Union with Scotland: England under Queen Anne (George Macaulay Trevelyan), 21
Rectal Surgery, Principles and Practice of (W. B. Gabriel), 462
Retired Habitation (H. C. Hunt), 323
Retreat, York, History of, 323
Rheumatism, Chronic, and the Pre-rheumatic State (J. D. Hindley-Smith), 1056
Rheumatism: Rheumatismus und Grenzgebiete (Anton Fischer), 1058
Rheumatoid Arthritis and Sciatica, Treatment of (A. H. Douthwaite), second edition, 1058
Röntgen. *See X* ray
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. lxv. With a general index to vols. xli–xlv, 103
Science of Signs and Symptoms (R. J. S. McDowall), second edition, 464
Scottish Youth Hostels Handbook, 1933 (edited by John Francey and Alan Fothergill), 1110
Sex Determination (F. A. E. Crew), 519
Sexual Diseases (Leo Ritter v. Zumbusch), 21
Sexual Functions: Les fonctions sexuelles mâles et leurs troubles (Stanislas Higier), 418
Skin and its Appendages, Inherited Abnormalities of the (E. A. Cockayne), 876
Skin Diseases in the Tropics, an Atlas of (E. C. Smith and H. London), 788
Skin Injuries: Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Histopathologie elektrischer Hautschädigungen durch niedergespannten Gleich-und-Wechsel-strom (G. Schrader), 323
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
Social and Emotional Development of the Pre-School Child (Katherine M. B. Bridges), 232
Social Hygiene Congress, Imperial: Proceedings, 150
Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists (Bernard Dyer and C. Ainsworth Mitchell), 703
Sound Conduction and Hearing (A. Zund-Burguet, translated by Macleod Yearsley), 66
South African Year Book. *See* Year Book
Soviet Economics (Gerhard Dobbert; translated by Malcolm Campbell), 750
Spirochaetosis: La Spirochétose Méningée (Jean Troisier and Yves Boquien), 1110
Sprue, Non-Tropical (Th. E. Hess Thaysen), 660
Sputum, The: Its Examination and Clinical Significance (Randall Clifford), 323
Sterols: Les Stérols irradiés en Therapeutique (Germaine Dreyfus-Sée), 878
Surgeon's Pocket Book (H. S. Souttar), 1008
Surgery of the Chest (George F. Straub), 274
Surgery of Childhood: Précis Cliniques et Opératoire de Chirurgie Infantile (L. Ombrédanne), third edition, 148
Surgery: Chirurgie de la Main (Marc Iselin), 749
Surgery, Minor (F. Christopher) second edition), 465
Surgery, Operative (A. Miles and D. P. D. Wilkie), 702
Surgery, Orthopaedic, a Shorter (R. Brooke), 20
Surgery, Rectal (W. B. Gabriel), 462
Surgery, Science and Practice of (W. H. C. Romanis and Philip H. Mitchiner), fourth edition, 463
Surgery, Short History of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 416
Surgery, Synopsis of (E. W. Hey Groves), tenth edition, 1058
Surgery, a System of (C. C. Choyce), third edition, 517
Surgical Anatomy. *See* Anatomy
Syphilis: Études Cliniques de Syphiligraphie (E. Schulmann), 703
Syphilis, Treatment of (Jay F. Schamberg and Carroll S. Wright), 102
Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae (C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), Band II, No. 3, 1110

**Reviews of Books** (*continued*):
Talents and Temperaments (Angus Macrae), 192
Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man (Serge Voronoff and George Alexandrescu. Translated by T. C. Merrill), 661
Therapeutics: L'Année Thérapeutique (edited by A. Rivina), seventh year, 418
Things to be Desired or Daily Health Reminders (W. W. Shrubshall), 276
Throat. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thyroid Gland, Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the (George Crile and Associates), 231
Tissues: L'État Réactionnel (A. Guieysse-Pellissier), 1056
Tonsils: Children's Tonsils, In or Out (Albert D. Kaiser), 232
Treasury of Human Inheritance: vol. ii, Anomalies and Diseases of the Eye; Part V, On Some Hereditary Structural Anomalies of the Eye and on the Inheritance of Glaucoma (Julia Bell), 231
Treatment: Entstehung, Erkennung, und Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten (Ludolf Krehl). Band iii. Die Behandlung Innerer Krankheiten, 749
Treatment: Thérapeutique médicale, vol. v [Peau, Syphilis et Cancer] (edited by P. M. Loeper), 367
Tuberculosis, The Chemistry of (H. Gideon Wells and Esmond R. Long), second edition, 659
Tuberculosis Control, Procedures in (B. Goldberg), 920
Tuberculosis Immunity: Recherches sur l'Infection, l'Hypersensibilités et l'Immunité vis-à-vis des formes virulentes ou atténuées du Virus Tuberculeux (Jean van Beneden), 1010
Tuberculosis: Le Diagnostic radiologique de la Tuberculose pulmonaire au Début (Jacques Stephani and Maurice Marchal), 660
Tuberculosis, Surgical: Chirurgische Tuberkulose (Max Flesch-Thebesius), 1108
Tuberculosis: L'Ultravirus Tuberculeux (A. Fontes), 660
Typhus: Typho exanthematico de Sao Paulo (José de Toledo Piza, J. R. Meyer, and Luis Salles Gomes), 965
University of Hong-Kong School of Midwifery: Report, 323
Urinary Diseases in the Female Sex, a Handbook of (E. Catherine Lewis), 191
Urography. *See* Pyelography
Urology (J. H. Cunningham), 830
Varicose Veins, Haemorrhoids, and Other Conditions, The Injection Treatment of (R. H. Maingot), 322
Vitamins and other Dietary Essentials (W. R. Aykroyd), 921
Waters and Water Supplies, the Examination of (J. C. Thresh, J. F. Beale, and E. V. Suckling), fourth edition, 750
Webster's Collegiate Dictionary, fourth edition of the Merriam Series, 150
Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics (revised by J. A. Gunn, H. Berry, and J. Clifford Hoyle), twelfth edition, 1058
Who Killed the Doctors? (Alan Peters), 520
Workmen's Compensation, Its Medical Aspect (Sir John Collie), 372
Worms, Parasitic: Nemathelminthes et Plathelminthes de l'Appareil Oculaire Humain (Pierrette Laignier-Terrasse), 1110
*X*-ray Diagnosis: Die Röntgendiagnostik und -Therapie in der Augenheilkunde (W. Hoffmann), 374
Year Book and Guide, The South and East African, for 1933, thirty-ninth issue, 789
Year Book, International Health, 1930, vol vi, 922
Year's Therapeutics. *See* Therapeutics

REY, Jules F.: Case of post-vaccinal encephalitis, 60
REYHER, Hans von, death of, 296
REYNOLDS, Major Douglas, obituary notice of, 589
Rheumatic children, book rest for, 520
Rheumatic Clinic, Red Cross: Statistics, 1071
Rheumatic diseases and health insurance, 1065
Rheumatic diseases, review of book on, 1055
Rheumatic diseases, soil and climate in relation to (E. C. Warner), 1060—Discussion, 1061
Rheumatic diseases, spa treatment of, 1071
Rheumatic fever and the Tropics, 78
Rheumatic heart. *See* Heart
Rheumatism, acute, aetiology of (Bernard Schlesinger), 697 (O)—Correspondence on, 849, 896, 985, 1081
Rheumatism Clinic, British Red Cross: Annual report, 533
Rheumatism clinic at Woolwich, work of, 1089
Rheumatism, glucose tolerance in (Cuthbert Dukes), 229
Rheumatism, research fellowship in to be instituted, 729
Rheumatism as a social and industrial problem (R. Fortescue Fox), 199
Rheumatism, "sunshine-roof," 1027, 1082
Rheumatoid arthritis, glucose tolerance in (J. W. Shackle and W. S. C. Copeman), 268 (O), 431—Correspondence on, 339, 431
Rheumatoid arthritis (leading article), 1064. *See also* Arthritis
RHODES, H. E.: Spa treatment of circulatory diseases, 797
Rib, cervical, with vascular complications (R. L. Newell), 782
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See also* Arthritis
RICH, A. R.: Aetiology of whooping cough, 238
RICHARDSON, C. A.: The growth and variability of intelligence, 467
RICHARDSON, R. T., estate and bequests of, 547
Rickets following acute nephritis (E. A. Cockayne and F. P. Lee Lander), 109
RIDDELL, James R.: *X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 488—Radium applicator for vaginal use, 1079
RIDDOCH, George: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 563
RIDGE-JONES, I., Order of Al Rafidain conferred on by the King of Iraq, 547
RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226
Ringworm diagnosis lamp, 104
RISK, R. S.: A warning, 298
RIST, Dr., elected an ordinary member of the Académie Médecine, 769
RITCHIE, Allen W.: Slum clearance in Edinburgh, 976
RITTINGER, F. R.: Soya-bean milk in infant feeding, 378
River pollution (parliamentary note), 682
RIVETT, L. C.: Report on the use of crushable chloroform capsules for use in childbirth, 420—Puerperal pyrexia, 613—Abnormalities of uterine action, 715—Paracentesis for hydramnios, 715—Role of the midwife in a national service, 1016
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road and Rail Traffic Bill, 681, 945
Road Traffic Act, discussion on, 1122
Road Traffic (Compensation for Accidents) Bill, 439, 440, 545
Road Traffic Emergency Treatment Bill, 1134
ROBB, John J.: Dyspepsia and its surgical significance, 954 (O)
ROBB, W. A.: Treatment of burns, 272—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 658
ROBBINS, J. H.: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
ROBERTS, Hugh Moreton, obituary notice of, 899
ROBERTS, W. Morrell: Blood phosphatase and the van den Bergh reaction in the differentiation of the several types of jaundice, 734 (O)
ROBERTSON, Graham, obituary notice of, 635
ROBERTSON, Captain H. G.: Injection treatment for piles, 211
ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Memorial to Professor Leith Murray, 435
ROBINSON, D. T.: Anaerobic bacteria, 747
ROBINSON, Leyland: Very early tubal pregnancy, 460—Perinorrhaphy, 747
ROBINSON, Leonard, promoted an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 351
ROBINSON, Terence G.: Principles of obstetric practice, 40—The general practitioner and midwifery, 1130
ROBINSON, Victor: *Syllabus of Medical History*, rev., 568
ROBISON, R.: *The Significance of Phosphoric Esters in Metabolism*, rev., 1010
ROBSON, J. M.: Hormones in pregnancy, 230—Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
ROBSON, W. A.: Accident and disease in workmen's compensation, 621
ROCHE, Alex E.: Artificial male urethra, 1032
ROCHE, Hilary: Chair for chest examination, 569
Rockefeller Foundation: Final report of Commission on Medical Education, 70, 239, 373—Gift to the Cambridge Molteno Institute of Parasitology, 348
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, information concerning, 797—Awards made, 1121
Rod, rise and fall of the, 71. *See also* Punishment, corporal
RODGER, T. Ritchie: Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 825
Rodwell *v.* Felstead School, 438
ROEMHELD, L.: *Praktische Diätetik*, rev., 661
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16—The use of hydnocarpates and morrhuates intradermally in lupus vulgaris, 47 (O)—Snake venoms, 1006
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: British health resorts, 426—Changes in the character of diseases, 499 (O)—Elected President of the Society for the Study of Inebriety, 769
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
ROMANIS, W. H. C.: Exopthalmic goitre, 87 (O)—(And Philip H. MITCHINER): *The Science and Practice of Surgery*, fourth edition, rev., 463
Rome: Courses to be held at the School of Malariology, 594
ROMER, C. R. R.: "Undue influence," 292
ROOKE, A. W. M.: Acute streptococcal peritonitis with recovery, 783
Rooms, heating of, 256, 442
ROPER, R. E.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
RORIE, David, presentation to, 580
ROSCOE, Margaret Honora, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
ROSE, Dr.: Report on leprosy in British Guiana, 793
ROSE, Frederic Gardiner, M.B.E. conferred on, 1020—A correction, 1090
ROSENOW: Mechanism of gall-stone formation, 883
ROSS, Sir Ronald, appreciation of, 238
ROSS, T. A.: *An Introduction to Analytical Psychotherapy*, rev., 416
Ross-shire, public health arrangements in, 202
Rotarian Conference at Scarborough, 869, 903
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Fractures of the shaft of the femur, 583
ROUSSET, J. (Ch. GARIN and B. GONTHIER): *L'Ankylostomose*, rev., 702
ROUSSY, G.: Cancer houses, 717
ROUVIÈRE, H.: *Anatomie Humaine*, third edition, rev., 829
ROVIDA, Giulio, death of, 394
ROW, R.: Rat-bite fever, 246
ROWDEN, Leo A.: *X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 204
ROWE, J. B. Wrathall:—Notices of vacant appointments: a plea for uniformity, 435
ROWELL, Hugh Grant (and Wendell Christopher PHILLIPS):—*Your Hearing: How to Preserve and Aid it*, rev., 104
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen. *See* Research
ROWLAND, John: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 170
ROWLANDS, Irene P.:—Dead foetus in abdominal cavity: rupture of previous Caesarean section, 100
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Cancer of the stomach, 98 (O)
ROWLETTE, R. J.: Co-ordinated medical services in the Dublin hospitals, 1022
ROY, D. N.: Prophylaxis of malaria by drugs, 884
ROY, D. W.: Anaesthesia during labour, 144
Royal Academy, 795
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 496, 1084
Royal Institute of Public Health: Rheumatism as a social and industrial problem, 199—New headquarters in Queen Square, 285—Congress of. *See* Congress
Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Institution: Lectures, 85
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Sanitary Institute: Sterilization of the mental defective, 481—Annual Congress. *See* Congress
Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust. *See* Tuberculosis
Rubber gloves. *See* Gloves
Rubber oesophagus. *See* Oseophagus
Rubin test as a therapeutic agent (J. R. Goodall), 558 (O)
RUDOLF, C. R., discovers and presents to the Royal College of Surgeons Lister's letters to Sharpey, 667
RUDOLF, R. D.: "Back pressure" and "compensation," 1076
RUNTING, E. G. V.: *Chiropody Jottings*, rev., 66
RUSS, Sidney: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 79
RUSSELL, A. V.: Ulcers of the mouth, 991
RUSSELL, Dorothy: Radium therapy in the pelvis, 746
RUSSELL PASHA, T. W.: Report on the traffic in narcotic drugs, 708
RUSSELL, Robert Hamilton, obituary notice of, 1132
Russia, Soviet, visit to, 948
Russian goods, right to authorize prohibition of importation of, 636—Royal Assent to the Bill, 728
RUTHERFURD, W. J.: Monilethrix, 41
RYAN, John E.: Post-graduate education, 249
RYDBERG, Erik: *Cerebral Injury in Newborn Children Consequent on Birth Trauma; with an Inquiry into the Normal and Pathologies Anatomy of the Neuroglia*, rev., 191
RYLE, J. A.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 483

S.

ST. ENGEL, Dr. (and L. SCHALL): *Handbuch der Röntgen-Diagnostik und -Therapie im Kindesalter*, rev., 20
St. Moritz, post-graduate course at, 1088
SACKS, George: Injection treatment of internal haemorrhoids, 313 (O)
SADLER, C. G. A.: A distinctive colour for chloroform, 630
Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921, Part I, additional list of articles chargeable with duty under, 809
Salaries of medical officers in Northern Ireland, 1073
SALISBURY, W.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 657
Salivary calculus. *See* Calculus
Salon des médecins, 297
Salyrgan as a diuretic, 109
SAMTER, Oscar, death of, 681
Sanatoriums:—East Fortune: Annual report, 429—King Edward VII, Midhurst: Annual report, 427
SANDES, T. Lindsay: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 171
SANDISON, A.: Nietzsche and psychology, 1107
SANDWAYS, Major Percy Neil, M.B.E. conferred on, 33
SANER, F. D.: Treatment of compound fracture of the femur, 1129
SANGUINETTI, Harold H. (and E. G. B. CALVERT): Atypical Hodgkin's disease, 52 (O)
Sanitary code of New York, 109
Sanitary regulations, port, new, 336
Sanitary work, port, in Belfast, 160

Sanitation, mobile: the Elsan system, 948
Sanitation, rural, in India, 242
Sanitation in Stirlingshire (parliamentary note), 496
SANSOME, F. W. (and J. PHILP): *Recent Advances in Plant Genetics*, rev., 104
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal (Donald MacLeod), 783
SARGANT, William (and Wilfred HARRIS): Case of combined sclerosis without anaemia treated by intensive iron therapy, 1100 (O)
SARGENT, Sir Percy, obituary notice of, 167, 207
SARKIES, Lieut.-Col. Carrapiet John, obituary notice of, 435
SAUERBRUCH, Professor, elected doctor *honoris causa* of Upsala University, 946
SAVIN, L. H.: Relation between cases of herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, 880
SAVY, Felix: Pulmonary tuberculosis and sun exposure, 893
SAWYER: Protection against yellow fever, 379
Scabies, treatment of, 86, 128, 172—"Mitigal" for, 128
Scalds and burns, treatment of, with special reference to tannic acid (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447 (O)
Scalp, avulsion (total) of, a new method of restoration (G. F. Mitchell), 13 (O)
Scapular pain. *See* Pain
Scarborough, Rotary Conference at, 809, 903—Vocational meeting of medical Rotarians, 809
SCHALL, L. (and Dr. ST. ENGEL): *Handbuch der Röntgen-Diagnostik und -Therapie im Kindesalter*, rev., 20
SCHAMBERG, Jay F. (and Carroll S. WRIGHT): *Treatment of Syphilis*, rev., 102
SCHEDE, F.: *Hygiene des Fusses*, rev., 704
SCHICK, Bela, awarded the gold medal of the Phi Lamba Kappa Society for his work on diphtheria, 991
SCHLACK: Surgical treatment of phthisis, 753
SCHLESINGER, Bernard: Anaesthesia during labour, 144—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 697 (O), 896
SCHOFIELD, J. Ewart: Adenocarcinoma of the kidney, 765
Scholarships Board, London Inter-Collegiate, 545—Medical scholarships, 545
Scholarships, research, in medicine (Tata), 284, 397—At the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital, 297
School: boarding-school life, medical aspects of (Reginald Miller), 863 (O)
School children, elementary, health of (parliamentary note), 396
School children, London, medical treatment of, 161—Nutrition of, 574
School children, meals for (parliamentary note), 592
School children, medical certification of (Ireland), 243
School children, milk meals for (parliamentary note), 396
School medical services in County Cork, 933
School ophthalmic work in Scotland, 836. *See also* Ophthalmic
School of puériculture. *See* Puériculture
Schools, nursery, and the health of the child (parliamentary note), 349
Schools, special, Board of Education's revised list of, 918
SCHRADER, G.: *Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Histopathologie elektrischer Hautschädigungen durch niedergespannten Gleich- und Wechsel-strom*, rev., 323
SCHULMANN, E.: *Etudes Cliniques de Syphiligraphie*, rev., 703
SCHUSTER, E. H. J.: Report on an apparatus for the rapid study of ultra-violet absorption spectra, 420
SCHWAB, Henry: *Hygiène et Diététique du Diabétique*, rev., 417
SCHWARTZ, M.: Treatment of malaria by plasmoquine and quinine, 995 (O)
Science, clearing-houses of, 793
Science on exhibition, 72
Science and philosophy, 488, 585, 722
Scientific investigations, applications for Government grants for, 211
Scientific research. *See* Research
Sclerosis, combined, treated by intensive iron therapy (William Sargant and Wilfred Harris), 1100 (O)

**Scotland:**
Aberdeen: Biological research in, 159—Chair of forensic medicine at, 760—Graduation ceremony, 627—Medico-Chirurgical Society, 36—Post-graduate course, 429—Recommendation for out-patients in, 531—The Royal Infirmary, 284—Royal Infirmary and Mental Hospital Bill, 1134—Slum replacement in (parliamentary note), 989
Black [Alexander] Memorial Lecture, 932
Blind persons in: Numbers (parliamentary note), 1088—Examination of (parliamentary note), 1136
Blind, welfare of the, 1074
Carnegie Trust and medicine, 284
Centenarian nurse (Jessie Lennox), 159
Central Midwives Board, 285, 531, 890
Chadwick Public Lectures, 337
Clinical research by practitioners, 759
Close of an old Edinburgh charity, 1022
Crichton Royal Institution, 385
Cruelty to children, 335
Dental education, 245
Diet in relation to health, 530
Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1123

**Scotland** (*continued*):
Dunfermline, health of, 1074
East Fortune Sanatorium, 429
EDINBURGH:
Blind persons clinic in, 201
British Red Cross Society, 385
Chair of Physiology, 842
Chalmers Hospital, reopening of, 531
Deaconess Hospital, 627
Dental Students' Society, 245
Edinburgh Branch of the British Medical Association, 799
Edinburgh Lying-in Institution, the end of, 1022
Foot clinic, 1074
Hospital for crippled children, 890
Hospitals, Lord High Commissioner's visits to, 976
Hospitals, proposed new, 36
Orthopaedic clinic, 335
Maternity and health, 334
Post-graduate courses in medicine, 800
Royal College of Physicians, 201
Royal Edinburgh Hospital, Morningside, 428
Royal Infirmary, 116
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 843
Royal Medical Society, 385
Slum clearance in, 976
University General Council, 843
Estimates (Department of Health), 1134—(Public education), 1134
Feeble-minded, Royal Scottish National Institution for, 627
GLASGOW:
Cancer Hospital, 580
Deaths during anaesthesia. *See* Hospitals
Foot Hospital: Annual meeting, 1074
Health of, 158
Hospital Sunday Fund, 580
Hospitals of: Operations under anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 852—Deaths under anaesthesia in (parliamentary note), 902
Influenza in, 278
Lock Hospital, 627
Milk producers meet, 800
Orthopaedic work in, 36
Panel Committee, appointments to (parliamentary note), 395
Post-graduate courses, 976
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 531
Royal Infirmary, 202
Royal Maternity and Children's Hospital, 890
Royal Samaritan Hospital, 627
Sewage of, chemical treatment of (parliamentary note), 546
Tuberculosis in milch cattle (parliamentary note), 901
Victoria Infirmary, paying patients in, 384
Victoria Infirmary and Glasgow Act (1888) Amendment Bill, 1134
Western Infirmary, 36, 284
Health Department of Scotland: Heart disease, statistical data on, 759—Memorandum *re* examination for health visitor certificates, 76, 428—Investigation of chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466—Hospital services of Scotland, report on, 975
Health and leisure, 531
Health of Scotland, 482. *See also* Vital statistics
Health services inquiry, 1022
Health visitors: Conference of, 932—Examination for certificates, 76, 428
Hospital services, 975
Housing Financial Provisions (Scotland) Bill, 592
Incapacity, certification of (parliamentary note), 395
Incurables, home relief for, 933
Inverness Royal Northern Infirmary, 933
Leadership in medicine, 334
Lord High Commissioner and the hospitals, 976
Maternal mortality in, 1123
Maternity and health, 334
Medical certification (parliamentary note), 349
Medical curriculum, 201, 975
Medical reform in Scottish Universities, 889
Mental health in, 244
Mental hospitals, research in, 384
Milk, grades of, 800
Milk marketing, regulation of (parliamentary note), 900
Nurses, training of, 335
Nursing conference at Aberdeen, 800
Odonto-Chirurgical Society, 483
Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Bill, 900
Psychiatry in the medical curriculum, 158
Public Health Services inquiry (parliamentary note), 901
Queen's Institute of Nurses, 245
RORIE, David, testimonial to, 580
Ross-shire, public health arrangements in, 202
St. Andrews:—Chair of surgery at, 1022—Clinical Research Institute (Sir James Mackenzie Institute): Annual report, 35
School ophthalmic work in, 836
Slums in (parliamentary note), 291, 806
Small-pox and vaccinia, deaths from (parliamentary note), 945
Smoke abatement, 1074
Spas of, medical visit to, 973
Stirling: District Mental Hospital, 116—Royal Infirmary, 75
Stirlingshire, sanitation in (parliamentary note), 496

**Scotland** (*continued*):
Trout (Scotland) Bill, 989
Tuberculosis in, in 1932 (parliamentary note 396
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria, 760
Vital statistics, 35, 482

Scotoma protractor, 1111
SCOTSON, F. Hector: Calcified cyst of spleen, 367
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: *X* rays in the treatment of asthma, 629—Treatment of arthritis, 895
Scottish Department of Health: Memorandum *re* examination for health visitor certificates, 76, 428—Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466—Publishes a survey of statistical data on heart disease, 759—On maternal mortality, 758—Scottish hospital services, 975
SCRIPTURE, E. W., demonstrates his experimental phonetics and the graphic registration of speech, 72
SCROGIE, Major John Taylor, obituary notice of, 210
SCUDAMORE, Charles George Colin, obituary notice of, 1132
SELLARDS: Protection against yellow fever, 378
SELZER, C.: *Lateral Dominance and Visual Fusion*, 794
SEMPLE, J. E., awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 899
Sepsis, aural, chronic, latent mastoid as a cause of (Gilbert Chubb), 94 (O)
Septicaemia, pneumococcal (John Craig), 145
Septicaemia, staphylococcal, fatal, with pseudomyxoma peritonei (Octavia Wilberforce), 269 (O)
SERGENT, Émile: *Questions cliniques d'actualité: leçons professées à la Charité service du Professeur Sergent*, third volume, rev., 103
Serum, anti-cancer, to be used in the London County Council's hospitals, 351
Serum, convalescent, measles prevention by (Thomas M. Hunter), 217 (O), 423
Serum, Felton's, in treatment of pneumococcal meningitis (J. McAuley and F. M. Hilliard), 139 (O)
Serum reactions in early syphilis (T. E. Osmond), 226
Serum therapy in poliomyelitis (Jean Macnamara), 526
"Serum," the word, 892
Services, special, grants for. *See* Grants
Sewage: Chiswick, complaints *re* odour from (parliamentary note), 546—Glasgow, chemical treatment of (parliamentary note), 546—Institution, typhoid-paratyphoid in (G. W. T. H. Fleming), 412 (O)
SEWELL, Lieut.-Col. Robert Beresford, C.I.E. conferred on, 33
Sewermen, gas masks for (parliamentary note), 546
Sex determination, review of book on, 519
Sex perversions, psychopathology of (J. A. Hadfield), 516—(E. A. Bennet), 516
Sexual diseases, review of book on, 21
SHACKLE, J. W. (and W. S. C. COPEMAN): The glucose tolerance in rheumatoid arthritis, 268 (O), 431
SHAHEEN, Hassan Bey: Colloidal iodine, 442
Shanghai, health problems in, report, 69
SHANNON, David: Death of, 757—Obituary notice of, 807
SHAPLAND, C. Dee: Diathermy for detached retina, 879
SHAPTER, Thomas: *The History of the Cholera in Exeter in 1832*, 619
SHARP, B. Buckley: Tabes and naturally acquired malaria, 80
Sharpey, Lister's letters to, 667
SHAW, Maurice E.: The sphygmomanometer in the diagnosis of cardiac irregularities, 957 (O)
SHAW, Maurice: Some medical aspects of cancer, 188
SHAW, R. W.: Premedication with nembutal, 18—The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659
SHAW, Vernon: Report on the enteric fever outbreak at Malton, 468
SHAW, W. Fletcher, to be the guest of the American Gynecological Society in Washington (1933), 729
SHAW, Wilfred: Demonstrates on cysts and tumours of the ovary, 437—Treatment of menstrual irregularities, 907 (O)
SHAW-MACKENZIE, John Alexander, obituary notice of, 1087
SHEA, Stephen: Luteal extract for maintenance of pregnancy, 1053
SHEARD, N. M. (and B. P. WIESNER): *Maternal Behaviour in the Rat* rev., 878
SHEEHAN, Donal, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
SHELDON, Stratford: Elasticity of the skin, 1054
SHELDON, Wilfrid: Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases, 1061
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, elected an Associate Member of the French Academy of Medicine, 210
Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 546. *See also* Post-graduate
SHISHMANOGLOU, Michaelaki, Hon. M.B.E. conferred on, 33
SHISKIN, Cecilia: Modified Bendien reaction, 722—Genesis of gall-stones, 1077
Shock, anaphylactic, after injection of sodium morrhuate, 430
Shock, experimental, with special reference to anaesthesia (R. J. S. McDowall), 690 (O), 770—Correspondence on, 764, 770

Shock, pleural, during a routine artificial pneumothorax refill (James D. Macfie and William Fitzgerald Lyle), 873
Shock and spinal anaesthesia, 764
SHONE, S.: A pocket $CO_2$ snow outfit, 375
Shops Acts Amendment Bill, 494
Shops, hygiene of (parliamentary note), 728
SHORE, T. H. G.: Isolated dextrocardia, 219 (O)
SHORT, A. Rendle: Crypto-empyema, 870 (O)
SHORTT, C. J. de Vere: Case of generalized vaccinia, 1004
SHROFF, Erachshaw Dinshaw, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Corporal punishment, 71
SHRUBSHALL, W. W.: *Things to be Desired, or Daily Health Reminders*, rev., 276
Sickness, vehicle, 1138
Sight-saving classes (N. Bishop Harman), 129 (O)
Sight-testing opticians. *See* Opticians
SIGNY, Dr.: Bacteriology of summer diarrhoea, 756
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Rubber nail brushes, 212
Silicosis and allied diseases of the lungs (M. J. Stewart), 188
Silicosis compensation claims (parliamentary note), 1135
SILVETTE: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
SIMMONDS, F. A. H.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 582
SIMON: Maggots and wounds, 379
SIMPSON, G. C.: Soil and climate in rheumatic diseases, 1062
SIMPSON, James B.: "An obscure parasite," 442
SINCLAIR, Maurice Revell, O.B.E. conferred on, 1020
SINDERSON PASHA, H. C.: Recurrence of malignant pustule, 612
SINGH, Subadar Kishen, M.B.E. conferred on, 33
SINGH, S. B.: Avitaminosis A, 289
SINGTON, Harold: Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 875
Sinus, nasal, diagnostic exploral suction of, 203, 339
Sinuses, nasal, headache and pain in inflammation of (Herbert Tilley), 549 (O)—(Wilfred Harris), 551 (O)
Sinusitis and its radiological demonstration (H. K. Graham Hodgson), 5 (O)—Correspondence on, 288
SJÖGREN, Torsten: *Die Juvenile Amaurotische Idiotie*, 330
Skin conditions and psychology (W. J. O'Donovan), 273
Skin diseases, proteose in treatment of (Norman Burgess), 914 (O)
Skin, elasticity of the (Stratford Sheldon), 1051
Skin, fungal infections of the (R. Klaber), 230
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, J. E.: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1055
Skull defects repaired by a new pedicle bone-graft operation (R. Watson-Jones), 780 (O)
SLACK, Eric, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
"Sleep units," 256
SLESINGER, E. G.: Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 460
SLESSER, Lord Justice: "Over-reporting" of workmen's compensation cases, 621
Slit-lamp. *See* Lamp
Slum clearance and health (G. C. M. M'Gonigle), 473
Slum clearance schemes (parliamentary note), 254, 291, 440, 806, 1088, 1135—In Aberdeen (parliamentary note), 989—In Edinburgh, 976—In Scotland, 291, 806, 976, 989—Departmental Committee on, 440—And increased malnutrition (parliamentary note), 1088—In Manchester (parliamentary note), 592—Quicker clearances, 708
Small-pox: At Alexandria, 903—In the British Army in India (parliamentary note), 682—In Calcutta (parliamentary note), 350—Deaths from in Scotland (parliamentary note), 945—A world survey, 283
"Small-pox," nomenclature, need for precise, 388, 424, 484, 540, 630
Small-pox, spread of in partly vaccinated communities (Percy Stocks), 930
Small-pox and vaccination (A. Lichtenstein), 810
SMART, Morton: *The Principles and Treatment of Muscles and Joints by Graduated Muscular Contractions*, rev., 660—A correction, 810—Osteopathic methods, 745—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1015, 1020
SMEETH, Lieut.-Col. H. G., Territorial decoration conferred on, 809
SMELLIE, J. M.: Early diagnosis of poliomyelitis, 474
SMITH, A. Hayes: First successful Caesarean section in England, 498
SMITH, Alexander: Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
SMITH, David: Pancreatic cysts, 11 (O)
SMITH, D. Priestley: Upper fixation forceps, 67
SMITH, E. C. (and H. LONDON): *An Atlas of Skin Diseases in the Tropics*, rev., 788
SMITH, G. Francis: Psychology in the medical curriculum, 205
SMITH, G. Stewart: Modified Bendien reaction, 585
SMITH, James Lorrain: *Growth*, rev., 190
SMITH, Jean: Anaemia in infancy, 962
SMITH, Joseph Priestley: Awarded the Gulstrand gold medal of the Swedish Medical Society, 625—Death of, 795—Obituary notice of, 850, 898
SMITH, J. S. Kellett (and Arthur TOM): Proto-duodenitis, 362 (O)
SMITH, K.: Insulin and glucose in the treatment of heart disease, 693 (O)
SMITH, Malcolm: Snake venoms, 1007
SMITH, May: Influence of industry on public health, 564
SMITH, R. P. (and others): Report on chronic enteric carriers and their treatment, 466
SMITH, R. W. Innes, obituary notice of, 939
SMITH, Watson: The phlebotomist's carrier, 233
Smoke abatement in Scotland, 1074
Smoke problems, meeting in Liverpool *re*, 729
Smoke and public health (H. A. Des Voeux), 577
Snake venom (C. H. Kellaway), 1006
Snoring, perpetual, 933
SNOW, Irving, death of, 394
S O S Hostels. *See* Hostels
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Social problems in Belgium (leading article), 706
Social problems and mental illness (A. Macniven), 566
Social services for country dwellers (parliamentary note), 546
Societies, co-operative, tax on and the hospitals (parliamentary note), 1030
Societies, voluntary aid:—Recognition of by the Government: Names, 667
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Annual commemorative founders' dinner, 36—Clinical cases, 145—Rupture of kidney, 145—Pneumococcal septicaemia, 145—Coxa vara with partial destruction of head of femur, 145—Cerebral diplegia with scissors gait, 145—Retroperitoneal rupture of the duodenum, 145—Late results of operative treatment for severe lacerated wounds of hand, wrist, and foot, 145—Spastic paraplegia, 145—Chorea paralytica, 145—Hemichorea, 145—Case of alkalosis, 274—Radium treatment of cancer, 461—Tumour of the lung, 875—Basophil adenoma of the pituitary, 875—Surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 1054
Society, American Gynecological: *Transactions*, vol. lvii, rev., 790
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Assurance Medical: Changes in the character of diseases, 499
Society of Birth Control Clinics, provision of: Annual report, 198
Society, British Psychological: Social prohibitions and mental illness, 566
Society of Cancer Control, American: Change of address, 769
Society, Child Study: Corporal punishment, 71
Society, Cork Clinical: Inaugural meeting, 244—Maternal mortality in Cork, 386—Treatment of fractures in ordinary practice, 787—Foreign bodies in the air passages, 787—History, symptoms, and cause of achalasia of the cardia, 787
Society, Cremation: Annual report, 595
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of burns, 271—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 658
Society, Edinburgh Dental Students: Annual dinner, 245—Dental education, 245
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: *X* rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia, 101—Radiotherapy in gynaecology, 101—Hormones in pregnancy, 230—*Transactions*, vol. lii, rev., 618—Oestrin in secondary amenorrhoea, 657—Bilateral cortical necrosis of the kidneys, 657
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Annual dinner, 385
Society, Entomological, centenary of, 835
Society, Harveian, of London: Annual meeting, 117—Specialization, 117—Clinical meeting, 351—Buckston Browne annual banquet, 1072
Society, Hungarian Ophthalmological, elects honorary members, 595
Society, Hunterian: Festival dinner, 285
Society, Illuminating Engineering: Hospital lighting, 884
Society, Industrial Health Education: Address by the Right Hon. James Ramsay MacDonald, 336—Annual report, 336—The work of, 415
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany, 110—Election of President, 769
Society, Johnson: Psychology and the wrong-doer, 522
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Recent conceptions of Bright's disease and its treatment, 452
Society, Leicester Medical: Anaemia in general practice, 1091
Society, London Cancer: Inaugural meeting, 188—Osteoplastic metastases in cases of cancer of the prostate, 188—Some medical aspects of cancer, 188—Aetiology of cancer, 565
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1070
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Genetics in medicine, 16—Diabetes, 700
Society, Manchester Medical: The future of surgery, 16—Immunity, 274—Asthma and hay fever, 614—Speech and hearing, 827
Society, Manchester Pathological: Cholesterol medication, 18—Immunity, 274—Intrarenal obstruction, 321—Variation in anaerobic bacteria, 747
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Dinner and admission of new members, 117—Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Nietzsche and psychology, 1106
Society, Medical, of London: Anaesthesia during labour, 143—Duodenal feeding in treatment of peptic ulcers, 316—Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414—159th anniversary dinner, 481—Chronic pancreatitis, 513—Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses, 549, 562—Annual Oration: New treatments for old, 859
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Cerebro-spinal fever in Yorkshire, 534—Immunization propaganda, 573—(Maternity and Child Welfare Group): Anaemia in infancy, 951
Society of [Whole-time] Medical Officers of Health, Irish Free State: Temporary Economies Bill, 889
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 670
Society, Medico-Legal, *Transactions 1930–1, and 1931–2*, rev., 374—Transactions in future to be published in the *Medico-Legal and Criminological Review*, 626—Legal liability of hospitals, 785
Society, National Federation of Trade Unions Approved: Rheumatic diseases and their effect on the finances of Approved Societies, 1065
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Caesarean section, 189—Cases and specimens, 190—Uterus removed by subtotal hysterectomy, 190—Bilateral massive pyosalpinges, 190—Inversion of the uterus, 190—Unusual source of post-menopausal bleeding, 460—Ante-partum moulding of head in a breech presentation due to oligohydramnios, 460—Very early tubal pregnancy, 461—Sarcomatous polypus treated by radium and afterwards by hysterectomy, 461—Perineorrhaphy, 747—Complete absence of anus, rectum, and kidneys in a child born alive, 747—Pseudo-hermaphroditism in a foetus, 747—Case of gas-gangrene occurring during labour, 747—The presacral nerve, 1055—Treatment of hydrocephalus, 1055—Case of rupture in which auto-transfusion of the blood recovered from the abdomen was performed with good results, 1055—Induction of the menopause by radium, 1055
Society, Odontological of Scotland: Annual dinner, 483
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. lii, rev., 569, 836—School ophthalmic clinics in Scotland, 836—Annual congress, 879—Radon for intraocular disease, 879—Aetiology of primary glaucoma, 879—Diathermy for detached retina, 879—Relation between herpes ophthalmicus and varicella, 880
Society, Paddington Medical: Medico-legal difficulties, 64—Problems of medical representation, 382—Place of the general practitioner in the practice of midwifery, 517
Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual report of the pharmacological laboratories, 282—Biological assay, 282—The search for new remedies, 329
Society, Physical: Annual exhibition, 72
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to children, Liverpool: Annual report, 1021
Society of Public Analysts: Aluminium and health, 472—Amounts of iron and copper previously recorded from the liver and liver extracts of various animals, 659—*The Society of Public Analysts and other Analytical Chemists* (Bernard Dyer and C. Ainsworth Mitchell). Also called *Fifty Years of the Society of Public Analysts*, rev., 703—Examination of leather for the presence of extractable chromium compounds, 828
Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 383
Society, Red Cross, British: To provide a Scholarship to assist in the foundation of International post-graduate courses for nurses (Florence Nightingale Foundation), 334—Annual meeting of Edinburgh Branch, 385—Red Cross Day, 482—Rheumatism Clinic, annual report, 533—Note on, 1071, 1089
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Quarterly court of directors, 101, 719—Annual meeting, 1021
Society, Royal: Applications for Government grants for scientific investigations, 211—Tissue culture of tumours, 271—Candidates recommended for election as F.R.S., 425—Conversazione, 926—Election of a foreign member, 971—Experimental production of malignant tumours, 1104
Society, Royal, of Arts: Heat and ventilation, 573—Research on vitamins, 623
Society, Royal, of Australia: Election of president, 1017
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry gold medal, 1089
Society, Royal, for Home Relief of Incurables: Annual meeting, 933

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Cinematograph demonstration of the cultivation of living tissue cells, 934
Nichols Prize, 1137
*Section of Anaesthetics.*—Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 227—Bronchoscopy in post-operative lung complications, 874
*Section of Children's Diseases.*—Anaemia in infancy, 961
*Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.*—Undulant fever, 186—Slum clearance and health, 473—Influence of industry upon public health, 563—Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 784—Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
*Section of Laryngology.*—Pain referred to the ear, 92
*Section of Medicine.*—Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Undulant fever, 186
*Section of Neurology.*—Causation and treatment of interstitial neuritis, 515
*Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*—Maternal mortality: discussion on the "final report," 61—Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368—Puerperal pyrexia, 613—Ovariotomy, 1005
*Section of Orthopaedics.*—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459
*Section of Otology.*—Pain referred to the ear, 92—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 226—The report on hearing tests, 666—Treatment of chronic suppurative otitis, 825
*Section of Physical Medicine.*—Physical methods of heart disease, 144—Causation and treatment of interstitial neuritis, 515
*Section of Psychiatry.*—Occupational neuroses, including miners' nystagmus, 319—Psychopathology of sex perversions, 516
*Section of Radiology.*—Annual dinner, 990
*Section of Surgery.*—Suppurative arthritis of the knee, 459—Diaphragmatic hernia, 656—Operation for hypospadias, 657
*Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.*—Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 317—Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 972
*Section of Tropical Medicine.*—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—A port health officer's day, 841

Society, Royal Statistical: Mortality from whooping-cough, 320
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15—Biological nature of the bacteriophage, 187—Immunity in malaria, 368—Snake venoms, 1006
Society, Saranac Lake Medical: Segmental hyperalgesia associated with haemoptysis, 140 (O)
Society, Smoke Abatement, National: Annual meeting of Scottish Branch, 1074
Society, South-West London Medical: Cough in childhood, 305
Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry, of Ireland: Causes of the low Irish marriage rate, 386
Society, Swedish Medical: Gulstrand gold medal awarded, 625
Society, University College, Dublin, Medical: Experimental medicine, 281
Society, University of London Medical Graduates, entertained by the Society of Apothecaries, 255
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Osteopathic methods, 745
Society, Zoological, of London: Harris trap for capture of the tsetse fly in Zululand, 594
Sodium morrhuate injection followed by anaphylactic shock, 410, 538, 674
Sodium morrhuate injections, reactions after, 538, 674
Sodium soneryl as a basal hypnotic (S. E. Birdsall), 871 (O)
Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases (E. C. Warner), 1060—Discussion, 1061
Solicitors Bill, 900
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Placenta accreta, 369—Pituitary extract in labour, 370—Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371—Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 979—Role of the midwife in a national service 10 6
SOLLY, R. V.: Treatment of burns, 272
SOMERVILLE, C. L.: Persistent occipito-posterior cases, 846
SOPHIAN, John: Caesarean section in pre-eclamptic toxaemia, 205
SORAPURE, Victor Edgar, obituary notice of, 348
South Africa. *See* Africa
SOUTHAM, A. H.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 803
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Cancer of the breast treated by radium emanation, 813 (O)—*A Surgeon's Pocket Book*, rev., 1008
*Soviet Economics*, rev., 750
Soviet Russia. *See* Russia
SOWRY, George Herbert, obituary notice of, 543
Soya-bean milk in infant feeding (F. R. Rittinger and L. H. Dembo), 378
SPARROW: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
Spa treatment: Conference at Leamington, 796
Spa treatment of rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Spain, births in, in 1932, 991
Spas, British and foreign, 42. *See also* Association, British Health Resorts
Spas, Scottish, medical visit to, 973
Spastic intestine. *See* Gut *and* Intestine
Specialization (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 117
Spectacles, telescopic, 425
SPEDER, E.: Radiotherapy in hyperaemesis, 73
Speech and hearing (Mr. and Mrs. A. W. G. Ewing), 827
Speed limits, 298
SPENCE, A. W.: Iodine compounds in thyroid disease, 318
SPENCER, Gordon: Entropion forceps, 324
SPENCER, Herbert R.: First successful Caesarean section in England, 389, 442, 548—A correction, 442—Total hysterectomy for uterine myoma, 802—Ovariotomy, 1005
Sphygmomanometer in the diagnosis of cardiac irregularities (Maurice E. Shaw), 957 (O)
SPICER, A. H.: So-called pancreatitis in mumps, 1025
SPILLMAN, Professor: Evolution of the campaign against syphilis, 481
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal caries complicated by Addison's disease (Henry J. Knight), 744
SPIRA, J. Jacques: "Proto-duodenitis," 540
Spleen, cyst of. *See* Cyst
Spleen, normal, spontaneous rupture of the (A. C. Halliwell), 919
Spleen, spontaneous rupture of, due to nitrobenzene poisoning (C. L. G. Pratt), 512
Splint, aeroplane, from meccano, 324
SPRAWSON, Major-General C. A., appointed honorary physician to the King, 944
SPRAWSON, Evelyn: Raw and pasteurized milk, 847, 1081
Sprue, non-tropical, review of book on, 660
Spurious University Degrees Bill. *See* University
SPURRELL, W. R., appointed Reader in Physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 591
Sputum, review of book on, 323
Squatting position in labour. *See* Labour
SQUIRES, H. C. (Erwin WEXBERG and Olga KNOPF): *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1057
"Stabismol," 1011
Stage doctor, 992
STALKER, Alexander Mitchell: Death of, 27—Obituary notice of, 206
STALLARD, B. E. W.: Spasmodic scapular pain, 211
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Silicosis, 189
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Hernia and appendicectomy, 763
Stamp book advertisements (parliamentary note), 990, 1030
Stamp duty in hospital sweepstakes, 1022
STANFORD, Group-Captain Charles Edward Cortis, obituary notice of, 490
STANGER-LEATHES, Lieut.-Col. H. E., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 253
STANNUS, Hugh S.: Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415
Staphylococcal septicaemia, fatal, with pseudomyxoma peritonei (Octavia Wilberforce), 269 (O)
STATHAM, Colonel John Charles Barron, obituary notice of, 944
STEBBING, G. F.: Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 786
STEED, John, obituary notice of, 208
STEEN, R. E.: The Zondek-Aschheim test, 659—Coeliac disease, 827
Stenosis, mitral, aetiology and symptoms of (E. Wyn Jones), 307 (O), 541—Correspondence on, 388, 541
Stenosis, mitral. *See also* Mitral
STEPHANI, Jacques (and Maurice MARCHAL): *Le Diagnostic radiologique de la Tuberculose pulmonaire au Début*, rev., 660
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Digitalis in partial heart-block, 352—Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 596—Aetiology of acute rheumatism, 985
STEPHENSON, E. F., retirement of, 160
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 253
Sterilization of mental defectives (J. Gifford), 481—Correspondence on, 483, 684—In British Columbia, 729
Sterilization, voluntary, 684
Stethoscopes and hats, 971
STEVENS, T. G.: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
STEVENS, T. J.: Uterine haemorrhage and the endocrines, 786
STEVENSON, R. Scott: Treatment of chronic aural suppuration with iodine powder, 95 (O)—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
STEVENSON, Walter C., memorial to, 37
STEWART, George David, death of, 989
Stewart Institution, Dublin: Report, 799
STEWART, John, Honorary Fellowship of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada conferred on, 497
STEWART, M. J.: Silicosis and allied diseases of the lungs, 188
STEWART, R. M.: Occupational neuroses, 320
STEWART, T. W.: An obscure parasite, 498
STIEFFEL, R. (and M. CHIRAY): *Les Constipations*, rev., 704
Stimuli, response to, 245
STIRLING, J. D. (and J. H. BLACKWOOD): *The Nutritive Properties of Milk in Relation to Pasteurization*, 792
Stirlingshire, sanitation in (parliamentary note), 496
Stirrup, a fracture, 375
STOBIE, William, Honorary M.A Oxon conferred on, 166—Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 507 (O)
STOBO, Robert, obituary notice of, 84
STOCKS, Percy (and Mary N. KARN): Epidemiology of whooping-cough, 26—Convalescent homes and vaccination, 895—Spread of smallpox in partly vaccinated communities, 930
STOCKTON: Bismuth sodium tartrate as a diuretic, 109
Stockton-on-Tees, high death-rate at (parliamentary note), 902
STODDART, W. H. B.: Appreciation of Theophilus Bulkeley Hyslop, 347
STOICESCO, George, death of, 84
STOKES, C. W.: The growth and variability of intelligence, 467
STOKES, Henry: Premedication with nembutal, 18—Acute tetanus, 230—Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
STOKES, Lennard, obituary notice of, 899
STOLOFF, E. G.: So-called idiopathic hypertrophy of the heart, 1115
Stomach of hog in pernicious anaemia (John Wilkinson), 100
STOPFORD, J. S. B. (and E. D. TELFORD): Lumbar sympathectomy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 173 (O)
STORK, A. D.: Malaria control in mining camps, 147
STRACHAN, Gilbert: Maternal mortality, the "final report," 61—Pathological conditions of the cervix, 715
Strangeways Collection of Rheumatic Joints in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 667
Strasbourg, post-graduate courses in, 903
STRATHEARN, Lieut.-Col. J. C.: Blindness in Palestine, 927
STRATTON, J. Ernest: Treatment of influenza, 290
STRAUB, George F.: *Surgery of the Chest*, rev., 274
STRAUSS: Erythema nodosum, 970
Streptococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Streptococcus vaccine in influenza, 172
STRICKLAND, C.: Prophylaxis of malaria by drugs, 884
STRONG, O. S. (and A. ELWYN): *Bailey's Text-Book of Histology*, eighth edition, rev., 569
STROUD, W. D. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
Strychnine poisoning, 341, 434, 541, 805
STUART, G. (and K. S. KRIKORIAN): Neuroparalytic accidents complicating antirabic treatment, 501 (O)
STUART-LOW, W.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
Subarachnoid haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
SUCKLING, E. V. (J. C. Thresh and J. F. Beale): *The Examination of Water and Water Supplies*, rev., 750
Sugar, early ocular symptoms of over-indulgence in (A. Maitland Ramsay), 266 (O)
Suicides, coal-gas (parliamentary note), 682
SUK, V.: Dental caries and blood groups, 575
SUMMERSKILL, Edith: The medical profession and birth control, 392
Sun, air, and sea-bathing (Sir Henry Gauvain), 332
Sun exposure and pulmonary tuberculosis, 804, 893
SUNDWALL, John: Public health and the universities, 234
"Sunshine-roof" rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
S.U.P. 36 in influenza, 290. *See also* Influenza, treatment of
Suprarenal cortex (leading article), 1013
Surgeon, legal pitfalls of the (D. Harcourt Kitchin), 1107
Surgery, abdominal, choice of anaesthetic for (A. James Walton), 260 (O)
Surgery, future of (V. Zachary Cope), 16
Surgery, gloves in, first use of, 632
Surgery, review of books on, 20, 148, 274, 416, 462, 463, 464, 517, 702, 749, 1058
Surgical emphysema. *See* Emphysema
Surgical sutures and ligatures, pamphlet on, 256
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: *Arches of the Years*, rev., 965—Treatment of tuberculosis, 984
SUTTIE, Ian D.: Psychology in the curriculum, 205
SUTTON, Richard L.: Turpentine idiosyncrasy, 805
SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: New growths of the kidney, 606 (O)
SWANBERG, H.: *Radiologic Maxims*, rev., 965
SWEADNER: Maggots and wounds, 379
Sweating at the menopause, 441, 497
SWEENY, H. G.: The competitive spirit in games, 63
Sweepstakes, hospital (Irish Free State): Allocation of, commission appointed, 758—Allocations for clinical research, 36—in future to go entirely to the hospitals, 580—Great Britain's share in (parliamentary note), 1135—Report of Committee of Reference, 36—Treatment of children's diseases, 37
SWINGLE: The adrenal cortical hormone, 152
Sydenham's chorea. *See* Chorea
SYLVESTER: Aluminium and health, 472
Sympathectomy, lumbar, in thrombo-angiitis obliterans (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford), 173 (O)
Synergism and antagonism, 255
SYNGE, V. M.: Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517
Synovial fluid, request for, 855
Syphilis, calcium thiosulphate in the treatment of complications of "914" and bismuth administration in (A. E. W. McLachlan), 916 (O)
Syphilis, campaign against in France, evolution of (Professor Spillmann), 481
Syphilis, cardiovascular (E. Noble Chamberlain), 565
Syphilis, early, serum reactions in (T. E. Osmond), 226
Syphilis, review of books on, 102, 567, 703
Syphilis, third-generation (David Nabarro), 883
Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia (leading article), 706
Syphilis and yaws, relationship of (D. B. Blacklock), 97 (O)
Syringe case, 104, 992

Syringe, insulin, 465
SZENT-GYÖRGYI: The suprarenal cortex, 1014
Szymanowski, W. T.: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706

T.

Tabes and naturally acquired malaria, 80
Tabes, pruritus in, 903, 1089
Table, tilting, for hip operations in children, 618
*Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, Band II, No. 3, rev., 1110
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, aetiology of (Major and Wahl), 237
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, associated with pregnancy (David Fyfe Anderson), 224 (O)—(Clyde Davis), 225—(D. A. Mitchell and P. W. McKeag), 656
Tachycardia, post-influenzal, 595, 640
TAGUET: Cobra venom as an analgesic in cancer, 716
Tail-wagger, the chief, vindicated (Hobbs *v.* Watson), 209
TALPADE, S. K.: Diet and pregnancy in India, 665
TAMPLIN, E. C.: Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
TANNER, S. E. (and R. McD. CAIRNS): Adenoma of the islets of Langerhans associated with hypoglycaemia, 8 (O)
TANNER, W. E.: Chronic pancreatitis, 515
Tannic acid outfit for burns, 1011
Tannic acid in treatment of burns and scalds (Philip H. Mitchiner), 447 (O)
Tapeworm infection, 211, 255, 947—Melon pumpkin seeds for, 947
Tar in cigarette smoke (Emil Bogen, Russell N. Loomis, and W. D. McNally), 331
Tata, Lady, Memorial Trust, 284, 327, 1137—Awards, 1137. *See also* Research Scholarships
TAYLOR, A. G. C.: *X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 432
TAYLOR, F. O.: Treatment of mucous colitis, 212
TAYLOR, N. B. (and C. H. BEST): *The Human Body and its Functions*, rev., 233
TAYLOR, R. S.: Pain caused by impacted wisdom teeth, 46
TAYLOR, Robert Stanley, O.B.E. conferred on, 33
TAYLOR, Wentworth: Uterine action and its abnormalities, 714
TAYLOR, Sir William: Death of, 199—Obituary notice of, 251
Teeth in forensic medicine (B. H. Humble), 1116
Teeth, gnashing of, 639
Teeth, wisdom, impacted, pain caused by, 46
Telephone, consultation by, 676. *See also* Consultation
Telephone number of the British Medical Association and the *British Medical Journal*, change of, 709
Telescopic spectacles *See* Spectacles
TELFORD, E. D. (and J. S. B. STOPFORD): Lumbar sympathectomy in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 173 (O)
TERRY, C. H.: Paying beds in hospitals, 1128
Testicular grafting, review of book on, 651
Tetanus, acute (A. B. Clery), 230
Thankoffering, 730
THATCHER, Charles H.: Death of causes the closing of the Edinburgh Lying-in Institution, 1022
THAYSEN, Th. E. Hess: *Non-Tropical Sprue*, rev., 660
Thefts from doctors' cars, 380, 533. *See also* Motor car
Therapeutics in 1932 (leading article), 22
Therapeutics, review of books on, 418, 464, 567
THEYESSEN, Mathilda, ninety-fifth birthday of, 547
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Tonsils and diathermy, 630
THOMAS, E. W. Caryl: *A Synopsis of Public Health*, rev., 274
THOMAS, G. W.: Diagnosis of acute appendicitis, 433
THOMAS, Hamblen: Pain and the nasal accessory sinuses, 562
THOMAS, Roy: Two cases of spontaneous cure of congenital nystagmus, 825
THOMAS, W.: The medical profession and birth control, 541—Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 977
THOMPSON, Alan: Surgery of facial paralysis, 1008
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: *A Compendium of the Pharmacopoeias and Formularies*, fourth edition, rev., 878
THOMPSON, C. S.: Belfast Port sanitary work, 160
THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, Honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 627
THOMPSON, Edward Charles, obituary notice of, 252
THOMPSON, Geoffrey: The biochemical syndrome of uraemia, 118—Pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, 517
THOMPSON, R. H. S., awarded the Theodore Williams Scholarship in Physiology, 635
THOMPSON, Theodore: Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414
THOMPSON, W. R.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15
THOMSON, C. S.: The outlook in public health, 1022
THOMSON, D. and R.: *The Common Cold*, 754
THOMSON, Ernest: School ophthalmic clinics in Lanarkshire, 836
THOMSON, F. G.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 144
THOMSON, Gordon: Immunity in malaria, 368
THOMSON, Sir J. Arthur, death of, 283
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633
THORAEUS, Robert: *Study of the Ionization Method for Measuring the Intensity and Absorption of Roentgen Rays, and of the Efficiency of Different Filters used in Therapy*, 74
THORBURN, Ian B.: Carcinoma of oesophagus with complete double recurrent laryngeal nerve paralysis, 366
THORNTON, Sir Edward: Annual Report of the Public Health Department of the Union of South Africa, 34
THORP, Eustace: Two rare complications of scarlet fever, 256
THRESH, J. C. (J. F. BEALE and E. V. SUCKLING): *The Examination of Water and Water Supplies*, rev., 750
THRING, Edward T.: Abdomino-perineal operation, 992
THRING, G. Herbert:—*The Marketing of Literary Property: Book and Serial Rights*, rev., 418
Throat. *See also* Ear *and* Nose
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, lumbar sympathectomy in (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford), 173 (O)
Thrombus, pedunculated, occluding the left auricle (Barbara Woodhead), 781 (O)
THROWER, W. R.: A syringe case, 104
Thyroid disease, iodine compounds in (C. R. Harington), 317—Correspondence on, 386
Thyroid diseases, review of book on, 231
Thyroid. *See also* Graves's disease
Tibetan medicine dealt with in *Lekarz Tybetanski*, 683
TIDY, H. Letheby: Treatment of the anaemias, 100
TIDY, Noel M.: *Massage and Remedial Exercises in Medical and Surgical Conditions*, rev., 276
TILLEY, Herbert: Headache and pain in inflammation of nasal sinuses, 549 (O)
TIMBERG, R.: Physical methods in treatment of heart disease, 145
Tinea imbricata, treatment of, 128
Tinnitus, treatment of, 390, 538, 587, 676
TIPPETT, Gordon: Dosage of tuberculin, 120, 165
TIPPETT, G. O.: Ambulatory treatment of leg fractures, 122
TISDALL, Frederick F. (and Alan BROWN): Role of minerals and vitamins in growth and resistance to infection, 55 (O)
Tissue cells, living: Cinematograph demonstration of, 333, 934—Review of book on, 1156
Tissue culture of tumours. *See* Tumours
Titrol oil, an antiseptic oil, 966
TODHUNTER, J. R. A.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 582
Toes, oedema of, 810, 854
TOM, Arthur (and J. S. Kellett SMITH): Protoduodenitis, 362 (O)
TOMB, J. Walker: Chloramine in linimentum calcis, 367
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Monilethrix, 163
Tonsil cases, beds for, 855
"Tonsils: In or Out," 339
Tonsils reconditioned by the diathermy current (W. S. Gross and Bernard Varvill), 313 (O)—Correspondence on, 630
Tonsils, review of book on, 232
TOPLEY, W. W.: Immunity, 274—Immunity in malaria, 369
TOTTENHAM, R. E.: Radium applicator for vaginal use, 922
Touring in Ireland, 798
Towel for suprapubic prostatectomy, 277
Town planning, 1014
Toxaemia in acute obstruction, 855. *See also* Obstruction
Toxaemia, bowel, meningitis from, 983
Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic, value of Caesarean section in (Margaret E. Basden), 58 (O)—Correspondence on, 163, 206, 289
Toxaemias of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxins and mental depression, 896
Trachoma and diet, 114
Trade Marks Committee invites suggestions, 547, 903
Traffic in the gut. *See* Gut
Traffic signals on motor cars, 498. *See also* Motor
Training for the boat-race. *See* Boat-race
Transport of Goods by Road Bill, 254
Transport, London Passenger, Bill, 291, 631, 728—Royal Assent to, 728
Trauma, review of book on, 191
TRAUSMILLER, O.: An antimalarial fish, *Gambusia holbrooki*, 110
Treatment, review of books on, 567, 749, 751
Treatments, new, for old (Lord Horder), 859 (O)—Leading article on, 881—Correspondence on, 948, 982, 1023, 1078, 1126
TREDGOLD, A. F.: So-called "neurasthenia," 647 (O)
Treloar Hospital. *See* Hospital
TREVELYAN, George Macaulay: *Ramillies and the Union with Scotland—England under Queen Anne*, rev., 21
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Tuberculosis in Belfast, 533, 640—A correction, 640
TROISIER, Jean (and Yves BOQUIEN): *La Spirochétose Méningée*, rev., 1110
Tropical Diseases, Hamburg Institute for, courses to be held at, 594
Tropical medicine, British discoveries in, during the last hundred years (Philip Manson-Bahr), 301 (O)—Correspondence on, 587
Tropical medicine, teaching of (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 156—Correspondence on, 398
TROTTER, Clark: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 785
TROTTER, Wilfred: Significance of the residuum, 153
Trout (Scotland) Bill, 989
TRUMPER, Max (and Abraham CANTAROW): *Biochemistry in Internal Medicine*, 377
TRUMPER, Oscar Bagster, obituary notice of, 43
Trypanosome, tryparsamide-fast, effect of passage through Glossina on the resistance of a (Warrington Yorke, Frederick Murgatroyd, and Frank Hawking), 176 (O)
Trypanosomiasis and tsetse fly control, 333—Report of committee, 333
Tsetse Fly Committee: Report, 333
Tsetse fly, Harris trap for capture of, 594
Tubercle bacilli, inhibitory action of "alepol" on (S. Lyle Cummins and Cicely Weatherall), 48 (O). *See also* Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil
Tubercle bacillus. *See also* Bacillus
Tuberculin, dosage of, 38, 79, 120, 164
Tuberculin test, cutaneous, multiple-puncture (W. S. Craig), 184 (O)
Tuberculin test, intradermal, in non-tuberculous adults (E. Lyle Cummins and A. Ceinwin Evans), 815 (O)
Tuberculin tests, reinvestigation of children after (W. Ernest Lloyd and A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 818 (O)
Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 164
Tuberculoma, ? case of, 684
Tuberculosis in adolescence and early adult life (W. Burton Wood), 509 (O)
Tuberculosis in Antrim County, 579
Tuberculosis in Antrim County, 579
Tuberculosis Association at Cardiff, 579
Tuberculosis avis and Hodgkin's disease (C. E. Van Rooyen), 50 (O)
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 533, 640—A correction, 640
Tuberculosis, casual factors in, 1018—Report of Tyneside inquiry, 1018
Tuberculosis in cattle in Jersey, absence of, 120, 204, 289
Tuberculosis, conjugal, discussion in France, 716
Tuberculosis, control of, 1127
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report of meetings, 242—Post-graduate lectures on the modern methods of therapy in tuberculosis of the respiratory system, 854
Tuberculosis dispensaries, 548
Tuberculosis dispensary for Cardiff, proposed, 547
Tuberculosis dispensary, the first, 548
Tuberculosis, early, diagnosis of (Robert Coope), 146
Tuberculosis in Glasgow's milch cattle (parliamentary note), 901
Tuberculosis of the iris and ciliary body (E. V. L. Brown), 1121
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Provisional programme of the Cardiff meeting, 801
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic, a new conception (R. C. Wingfield), 179 (O)—Correspondence on, 288, 338, 387, 430, 487, 581
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in the Navy (parliamentary note), 546
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, prognosis in (W. Stobie), 507 (O)—Correspondence on, 596
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and sun exposure, 804, 893
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of (L. S. T. Burrell), 731 (O)—Correspondence on, 847, 892, 984
Tuberculosis, "remedy" for (umckalaobo) (parliamentary note), 291
Tuberculosis, renal, closed (A. L. d'Abreu), 605 (O)
Tuberculosis, residential treatment of, by the London County Council, 76
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 659, 920, 1010, 1108
Tuberculosis in Scotland in 1932 (parliamentary note), 396
Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of (leading article), 753
Tuberculosis treated by fatty acids of cod-liver oil, 162. *See also* Tubercle bacilli, "alepol" in
Tuberculosis, treatment of, 847, 892, 935, 984, 1128
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria: Annual meeting, 760
Tuberculosis week in Toronto, 990
Tuberculosis workers, working capacity of (J. B. McDougall), 504 (O)
Tuberculous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Tuberculous persons, housing of (parliamentary note), 291
TUCKER, W. E.: Treatment of recent injuries, 135 (O), 391
Tumour of lung (R. J. Duthie), 875
Tumour of the parathyroid (S. C. Dyke), 229
Tumours, glucose tolerance in (J. S. Greenfield and Elizabeth O'Flynn), 229
Tumours, malignant, experimental production of: Discussion at the Royal Society, 1104
Tumours, tissue culture of (R. J. Ludford), 271—Correspondence on, 388
Tunica vaginalis, chronic hydrocele of, non-operative treatment of, 434

TURCK, Fenton B.: *The Action of the Living Cell*, rev., 1056
TURNER, A. J.: Tapeworm infection, 255
TURNER, G. Grey: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 170—Appreciation of Alfred Parkin, 293—The Chirurgical Club's visit to Madrid, 298
TURNER, H. Midgeley: Treatment of tuberculosis, 847
TURNER, J. G. S.: *Census of Nigeria* (1931), rev., 569
TURNER, Philip: Chronic pancreatitis, 515
Turpentine idiosyncrasy (W. W. Jeudwine), 513—Correspondence on, 770, 805, 894
TURTON, P. H. J.: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 784
TWYMAN, F.: Apparatus for examination of the blood (the hemovisor), 229
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, Enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYSON, Wilson, obituary notice of, 940

U.

UHLENHUTH, Paul, awarded the Paul Ehrlich gold medal, 946
Ulcer, corneal, 351
Ulcer, duodenal, surgical treatment of (Alexander Mitchell), 1054—Discussion, 1054
Ulcer, gastric, in childhood (J. C. Foshee), 238
Ulcer, gastric, high (C. Alex Wells), 778 (O)
Ulcer, gastric [massive], jejunostomy in the treatment of (O. Stanley Hillman), 221 (O)—Correspondence on, 391
Ulcer, peptic, duodenal feeding in treatment of (Ernest Young), 316. *See also* Duodenal feeding
Ulcer, peptic, pathogenesis of (leading article), 279
Ulcer, peptic, surgical treatment in, indications for (D. P. D. Wilkie), 771 (O)
Ulcers of mouth, 947, 991
Ulster Nursing Council: Report of meeting, 37
Ultra-violet absorption spectra, apparatus for the rapid study of, report on (J. St. L. Philpot and E. H. J. Schuster), 420
"Umckalaobo," a "remedy" for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 291
Undergraduate teaching in L.C.C. hospitals, 160, 202. *See also* Hospitals, London County Council
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Cerebro-spinal fever in Yorkshire, 534—The cholera epidemic in Exeter in 1832, 619
"Undue influence" (C. R. R. Romer), 292
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unemployed relief in U.S.A. (D. L. Wilbur), 155
Unemployment and doctors, 489, 588, 632, 723
Unemployment, mortality and housing (parliamentary note), 728
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Annual report of the Director of Public Health, 242
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Abortion, statistics of, 574
Aptitude tests for medical students, 421
Cancer Control Society's change of address, 769
Cancer, curability of, 1066
Child health and protection: Report of White House Conference, 111, 663
Children's Bureau of the Department of Labor, Washington, 683
Commonwealth Fund Fellowships, 903
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation report, 371
"Ginger paralysis," 282
Health centre, a co-operative, 1017
Lifetime in American surgery (W. B. Coley), 473
Medical care in (leading article), 470
Medical education in, 70, 239—Final report of Commission, 70, 239
Milk, grading of, 521
Minors, employment of in hazardous occupations, 683
*Public Health in New York State*: Report, 107
Sanitary code of New York City, 109
Typhoid fever mortality in cities of over 100,000 population, 1089
Typhus, endemic, in, 197
Unemployed relief in (D. L. Wilbur), 155

Universities and the public health (leading article), 234—Correspondence on, 287
Universities, Scottish: Conference of Students' Representative Councils, 201—The medical curriculum, 201, 889—Medical reform in, 889
University of Aberdeen: Chair of Forensic Medicine, 760—Degrees and pass lists, 627, 636—Graduation ceremony, 627—Honorary degrees, 627, 636
University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 348, 766—Degrees and pass lists, 900—Honorary degrees, 900—Musgrave Research Studentships, 900
University of Berlin: Post-graduate courses, 547
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 253—Degree of B.Sc. in public health to be abolished, 253—Degree of M.D. (State Medicine) to be established, 253—Lectures, 727—Morrison, J. T. J., elected Emeritus Professor and a life governor of the University, 545—Post-graduate courses, 348—Resignations, 395
University of Bristol: Appointments, 1029—Centenary of the Bristol Medical School, 1072—Chair of Pathology, 1029—Degrees and pass lists, 1133
UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Anatomy, department of, finding of committee *re*, 899
Appointments, 496, 1133
Degrees and pass lists, 44, 166, 208, 296, 437, 496, 808, 899, 900, 989, 1083, 1133
Diploma in medical radiology, 437
Dunn [Sir William] Readership in Biochemistry, 208, 496
Elmore, Frank Edward, bequest to, 852
English medicine and the Cambridge School, 64
Examination regulations, 1133
Grants to, 348
Honorary degrees, 899, 1133
Molteno Institute of Parasitology, gift to, 348
Raymond Horton-Smith prize, 899
Readership in physiology, 859
Rede lecturer, 545, 914

University Degrees Bill, Spurious, 349, 396, 851
University of Dublin: Appointments, 888—Degrees and pass lists, 348, 636, 808, 944—History of (Gilbert Waterhouse), 837—Honorary degrees, 348, 944—Regius chair of surgery, 888. *See also* College, Trinity, *and* College, University
University of Durham: Honorary degrees, 545
University of Edinburgh: Chair of physiology, 842—General Council's half-yearly meeting, 843—Medical curriculum, reform of the, 975—Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 843
University of Glasgow: Degrees and pass lists, 636, 727, 766—Graduation ceremony, 766—Honorary degrees, 636
University of Heidelberg: Programme of lectures, etc., 397
University of Hong-Kong: Report of the school of midwifery, 323
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 808—Degrees and pass lists, 166—Examiners' reports, 808
University of Jerusalem, the Hebrew: Report, 255—Research work at, 255
University of Leeds: Appointments, 944—Chair of clinical medicine, 944—Degrees and pass lists, 591—Firth [Algernon] Pathological Research Institute, 801, 808, 1012—Gift to, 808
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 591—Lectures, 296

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 209, 296, 395, 591, 726, 1083
Assistance for teachers and students unable to work in their own countries because of religion, politics, or race, 1083
City companies, grants from, 166, 296, 496
Degrees and pass lists, 44, 209, 253, 726, 808, 1083
Diploma in clinical pathology regulations, 1083
Dixon Fund, application for grants, 296
Dunn Exhibitions in Anatomy and Physiology, 1083
Examination regulations, 726, 1083
Examiners, 296, 1083
Foundation stone ceremony, 1072, 1117
Grants to, 852
Lectures, 44, 166, 348
London Hospital Medical College, 727, 944
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 727
*London University Gazette* and new regulations, 1083
Meeting of Senate, 209, 305
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 1083
Recognition of teachers, 85, 496
St. Thomas's Hospital, 85
Studentships, 727
University College, 209, 437, 681
University College Hospital, 635
University Court, 166, 496

University of Manchester: Appointments, 395, 900

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 208, 591
Board of the Faculty of Medicine, election of members to the, 496
Degrees and pass lists, 166, 296, 681, 989, 1029
Fraser legacy to, 944
Honorary degrees, 166, 989
May [Alice Mary], bequest to, 681, 726
May Fellowship, 726
Williams [Theodore] scholarship in physiology awarded, 635

University of Paris, school of puériculture in, 480
University of St. Andrews: Appointments, 1022, 1029—Chair of surgery, 1022—Honorary degrees, 591
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 900—Degrees and pass lists, 1029—Honorary degrees, 1029
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 1083
Unqualified medical practice. *See* Medical practice
Unqualified practitioner committed on manslaughter charge (Charles Clement Abbott), 541—Acquittal of, 637
UNWIN, H. R.: Abortus fever in Dorset, 961
Uraemia, biochemical syndrome of, 39, 118, 204
Urea as a diuretic, massive doses of (Miller and Feldman), 109
Ureter, human, during pregnancy (Dugald Baird), 716
Ureters, sigmoid implantation of, for gross vesico-vaginal fistula (Cyril H. Cuff), 561
Urethra, male, artificial, 1032
Urine, "acetone and diacetic acid" in, 486. *See also* Hepatomegaly *and* Ketonuria
Urine, incontinence of, and glycosuria, 684
Urine, incontinence of, nocturnal, 684, 730, 770, 1138—At menopause, 1138
Urography, excretion, in the diagnosis of disease (Henry Wade), 353 (O)
Urography, review of book on, 616
Urology, review of book on, 830
Uroselectan, excretion of, 353
Urticaria, Pepys's, 442
Uterine action and its abnormalities (Aleck Bourne), 714—Discussion, 714
Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Uterus, inversion of (C. P. Brentnall), 190
Uterus, inversion of: Inversion of patient, 596
Uterus, prolapse of, 540. *See also* Prolapse
Uterus removed by subtotal hysterectomy (N. L. Edwards), 190
Uterus, rupture [fundal] of (Mrs. Bertram Lloyd and P. J. Ganner), 715
UVAROFF, Mr.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15

V.

Vacant appointments. *See* Appointments
Vaccination with B.C.G. (leading article), 571. *See also* Bacillus
Vaccination and convalescent homes, 845, 895
Vaccination, deaths following in 1932 (parliamentary note), 546
Vaccination law, British, misrepresentation of (parliamentary note), 682
Vaccination officers at hospitals, 285
Vaccination and smallpox (A. Lichtenstein), 810
Vaccine, streptococcus, in influenza, 172
Vaccines, autogenous, in treatment of acute coryza (L. Hoyle), 996 (O)—Correspondence on, 1127. *See also* Coryza
Vaccinia, deaths following: In Scotland, 945—(parliamentary note), 945—In 1932 (parliamentary note), 546
Vaccinia, elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to, 925
Vaccinia, generalized, case of (C. J. de Vere Shortt), 1004
Vaccinia, generalized, death from (parliamentary note), 350
Vagina, congenital absence of (Norman Hodgson), 822 (O)
Vagitus uterinus, some notes on, with description of a recent case (E. C. T. Clouston), 200—Correspondence on, 331, 632
VALLERY-RADOT, René, death of, 348
Valve, metering, for gases, 1110
Valve for oxygen cylinders, 966
VAN BOGAERT, A.: Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
VAN BENEDEN, Jean: *Recherches sur l'Infection, l'Hypersensibilité, et l'Immunité vis-à-vis des formes virulentes ou atténuées du Virus Tuberculeux*, rev., 1010
Van den Bergh reaction in differentiation of types of jaundice. *See* Jaundice
VAN ERMENGEN, Emile, death of, 84
VAN ROOY, Professor: Obstetrical significance of transverse contraction of the pelvis, 715
VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: Aetiology of Hodgkin's disease, with special reference to *B. tuberculosis avis*, 50 (O)—A biological test in the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease, 644 (O)—Strychnine poisoning, 805
VARRIER-JONES, Sir Pendrill: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 487
VARVILL, Bernard (and W. S. GROSS): Reconditioning of tonsils by the diathermy current, 313 (O)
Vas deferens, division of, physiological and clinical results of (A. Clifford Morson), 54 (O)—Correspondence on, 161
Vascular response to heat and cold, 73
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: The squatting position in labour, 390—The general practitioner and midwifery, 1131
Vehicle sickness. *See* Sickness
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of, 729—Review of book on, 322
Venereal diseases in London, 578
Venner, Tobias, 1068, 1138
Ventilation in factories, 885
Ventilation and heat (J. L. Musgrave), 573
Vertigo (Hautant and Aubry), 925
Vesico-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula
VICK, R. M.: Acute appendicitis, 529
Victor X-ray Corporation, Ltd.: Correction of a misprint, 1090
Victory 4 per cent. Bonds, 948
Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 441
VIGNE, Dr.: Cancer houses, 717
VILLARET, Maurice (and L. JUSTIN-BESANÇON): *Clinique et Thérapeutique Hydro-Climatiques*, rev., 149
VILVANDRE, G. C.: Duodenal feeding, 317—Diagnosis of chronic diarrhoeas, 415—Chronic pancreatitis, 514
VINCHON, J. (and A. DESCHAMPS): *Les Maladies de l'Énergie*, rev., 703
Vision in industry, 968
Visual acuity (leading article), 280

Vital statistics: Of England and Wales for 1932, 166—For 1931, 382—For the Irish Free State, 758—Of Northern Ireland, 244, 429—Of Scotland, 35, 482
Vitamin A, concentration of (Jewell and Carr), 835
Vitamin concentrates, Lever's, 233
Vitamins and minerals, role of, in growth and resistance to infection (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall), 55 (O)
Vitamins, research on (J. C. Drummond), 623
VITENSON, I.: Otitis media due to *Pneumococcus mucosus*, 651 (O)
Vivisection. *See* Animals, experiments on
Vocational guidance, review of book on, 192
VOGE, Cecil I. B.: Research in contraception, 16—Contraceptives, 165—The medical profession and birth control, 489—Contraception, some practical considerations, 918 (O)
VOGT, A.: Retinal detachment, 1121
Voluntary aid societies. *See* Societies
Vomiting of pregnancy, radiotherapy in (E. Speder), 73. *See also* Pregnancy
VORONOFF, Serge (and George ALEXANDRESCU): *Testicular Grafting from Ape to Man*, rev., 661

W.

WADDELOW, John Joseph, obituary notice of, 84
WADE, Henry: Excretion urography in the diagnosis of disease, 353 (O)
WADE, Henry J.: Efferent fibres in the ilio-inguinal nerve and their relation to incision for appendicectomy, 561 (O)—Motor function of ilio-inguinal nerve, 986
WADGE, Herbert C.: Acute yellow atrophy of the liver following treatment with quinophan, 700
WAGONER, G. (and R. P. CUSTER): *A Handbook of Experimental Pathology*, rev., 788
WAHL: Aetiology of paroxysmal tachycardia, 257
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: Specialization, 117
WALKER, G. F.: Experiments on dogs, 165
WALKER, Sir Gilbert: Airs, waters, and places, 1067
WALKER, J.: Phlebitis after childbirth, 639
WALKER, Jane: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 250
WALKER, Colonel John Norman, C.I.E. conferred on, 33
WALKER, Kenneth:—Hunterian Lecture: Perurethral operations on the prostate, 355 (O)—Jean Civiale, 498
Walker, Dr. Mary E., 1090
WALL, Cecil (and J. Clifford HOYLE): Dry bronchiectasis, 597 (O), 803
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Appreciation of Sir Percy Sargent, 168
WALSH, C. H.: Treatment of hydrocephalus, 1055
WALSHE, F. M. R.: Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 677
WALTER, Lieut.-Colonel Albert Elijah, obituary notice of, 166
WALTON, A. James: Choice of anaesthetic for abdominal surgery, 260 (O)—Duodenal feeding, 317—Chronic pancreatitis, 513—Consultants and specialists, L.C.C., 633
WANLESS, Sir William, obituary notice of, 544
War disabilities, panel treatment for. *See* Insurance
War gassing. *See* Gassing
WARD, Allan Ogier, obituary notice of, 635
WARD, G. E. (and H. A. KELLY): *Electrosurgery*, rev., 65
WARDLE, E. N.: Treatment of recent injuries, 247—Treatment of fractures of the femur, 539
Wards, hospital. *See* Hospital
WARE, Ernest Edwin: Problems of medical representation, 383
WARING, Sir Holburt, appointed governor of East London College, 591
WARNER, E. C.: Anaemia in infancy, 962—Soil and climate in relation to rheumatic diseases, 1060
Warnings, 172, 298, 548, 684, 770
WARREN: Syphilis treated by artificial pyrexia, 706
Warrington Academy (1757-86) and its influence upon medicine and science (J. S. Manson), 752
Warwick, county of: Rearrangement of administrative areas, 628
WATERHOUSE, Gilbert: History of Trinity College, Dublin University, 837
WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Recovery from pneumococcal meningitis, 339, 398
Water excretion tests for emotional tension (D. N. Parfitt), 1102 (O)
Water pollution: report of the Water Pollution Research Board, 525
Water softeners, dermatitis from, 770
Water supplies, review of book on, 750
Water supplies, rural (parliamentary note), 682
Water supply of Denby Dale: a protest (parliamentary note), 989
Water supply of Malton (parliamentary note), 728
Water supply schemes: (parliamentary note), 546, 851, 902—Loans for (parliamentary note), 350
WATERS, Charles A. (and Ira I. KAPLAN, editors): *The 1932 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1103
WATKINS, A. G. (and W. J. PEARSON):—*The Infant: A Handbook of Management*, rev., 965
WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W. (and A. LOWNDES YATES): *The Principles and Practice of Otology*, rev., 19
WATSON: Prophylaxis in diphtheria, 523
WATSON, Chalmers: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 430—"Away with lumbar in the medical curriculum," 889
WATSON, George W. (H. DOUGLAS-WILSON and Sinclair MILLER): Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage of intraspinal origin, 554 (O)
WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Malaria control in mining camps, 146—Appreciation of Sir Ronald Ross, 238—Immunity in malaria, 369
WATSON, Robert: Vagitus uterinus, 331
WATSON, William Russell, obituary notice of, 680
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric: Pain referred to the ear, 92 (O)—Operation in acute mastoiditis, 227
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: Diagnostic exploral suction of nasal sinuses, 203
WATT, J. C.: Toxins and mental depression, 896
WATT, James: Ventilation and heating of hospital wards, 962
WATT, James Peter, obituary notice of, 593
WATT, W. L.: Classification of arthritis, 42
WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Pepys's urticaria, 442
WEATHERALL, Cicely (and S. Lyle CUMMINS): The inhibitory action of "alepol" on the growth of tubercle bacilli, 48 (O)
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 1128
WEAVER, A. E. Remmett: Appreciation of Joseph Priestley Smith, 898
WEAVER, G. H. (and others): *General Medicine*, rev., 374
WEBB, Ella: Coeliac disease, 828
WEBER, F. Parkes (and C. WORSTER-DROUGHT): Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child, 403 (O)—Anaemia in infancy, 961—Embolism of the abdominal aorta associated with auricular fibrillation, 1103
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: *X* rays and radium in Graves's disease, 432
WEBSTER, J. S., called to the Bar, 211
*Webster's Collegiate Dictionary*, fourth edition of the Merriam series, rev., 150
WECK, L. DE: *Effets Eloignés du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique*, rev., 963
Week. *See* Annotations
WEIL: Maggots and wounds, 379
WEINGARTNER, F. v., death of, 394
WEINSTEIN: The suprarenal cortex, 1013
WEIR, G. A.: Appendicitis and Meckel's diverticulum, 1053
WELLS, C. A.: Acute pancreatitis, 320—Reaction after injection of sodium morrhuate, 674—High gastric ulcer, 778 (O)—First operations, 938
WELLS, H. Gideon (and Esmond R. LONG): *The Chemistry of Tuberculosis*, second edition, rev., 659
WELSH, Robert A.: Chloroform in midwifery, 1079
WEMYSS, Herbert Lindsay Watson, obituary notice of, 294
WEXBERG, Erwin (Olga KNOPF and H. C. SQUIRES): *Individual Psychology and Practice*, rev., 1057
*What's Wanted*, third edition, 256
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Appreciation of Sir Robert Jones, 124—Palpation in the "dangle" position, 485
WHITBY: Mechanism of gall-stone formation, 883
WHITBY, Morton: Non-operative treatment of tunica vaginalis, 434
WHITE, Clifford: Puerperal pyrexia, 613
WHITE, Douglas: Phlebitis in enteric fever, 352
WHITE, Dr.: Anterior lobe of the pituitary, 973
WHITE, Priscilla: *Diabetes in Childhood and Adolescence*, rev., 789
WHITE, R. K.: Midwives and ante-natal work, 389—Forethought in midwifery 584
WHITE, W. A.: *Forty Years of Psychiatry*, 924
*Whitla's Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics*, twelfth edition, rev., 1058
WHITELEGGE, Sir Benjamin Arthur, obituary notice of, 806, 897
WHITELEY, G. T.: Paying beds in hospitals, 1121
Whooping-cough, aetiology of (A. R. Rich), 238
Whooping-cough, epidemiology of (Percy Stocks and Mary N. Karn), 26
Whooping-cough, mortality from (Bradford Hill), 320
WHYTE, G. F.: Appreciation of Lloyd Turton Price, 436
WIBAUT, F.: Retinitis pigmentosa, 246
WIDDEMER, K. D.: *A Decade of District Health Center Pioneering*, 1017
WIESNER, B. P. (and N. M. SHEARD): *Maternal Behaviour in the Rat*, rev., 878
WIGGLESWORTH, Dr.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 16
WIGHAM, J. T.: Chorion-epithelioma of Fallopian tube, 371
WILBERFORCE, Octavia: Fatal staphylococcal septicaemia with pseudomyxoma peritonei, 269 (O)
WILBUR, D. L.: Unemployed relief in U.S.A., 155
WILKIE, A. L.: Mechanism of gall-stone formation, 883
WILKIE, David P. D.: Elected a foreign corresponding member of the French National Society of Surgery, 171—(And A. MILES): *Operative Surgery*, rev., 702—Indications for surgical treatment in peptic ulcer, 771 (O)—Home relief of incurables, 933
WILKINSON, John: Treatment of the anaemias, 100
WILKINSON, John F.: Haemopoietic hormone in pernicious anaemia, 287
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Treatment of tuberculosis, 985
WILKS, S. L. B.: Fee-splitting, 483
WILLANS, Frederic Jeune, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 24, 33
WILLCOX, Sir William: Anaesthesia during labour, 144—Duodenal feeding, 317—Chronic pancreatitis, 514—Dietetic treatment, 973
WILLIAMS, C. B.: Climatic conditions and insect populations, 15
WILLIAMS, Ethel M. N.: Medical women and the General Medical Council, 343
WILLIAMS, E. Roland: A metering valve for gases, 1110
WILLIAMS, Everard: Carcinoma of the corpus uteri, 368
WILLIAMS, Leonard: *Minor Maladies*, sixth edition, rev., 831
WILLIAMS, Leslie W. H.: Anaesthesia during labour, 146
WILLIAMS, R. J.: *An Introduction to Biochemistry*, rev., 618
WILLIAMSON, Alderman J. Dunlop: Health of Belfast, 1073
WILLIAMSON, Scott: Simple goitre in Derbyshire, 715
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A.: Pain and the accessory nasal sinuses, 562
WILLOUGHBY, Hugh: A port health officer's day, 841
WILLOUGHBY, W. G., elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1055
WILSON, Dr.: Undulant fever, 187
WILSON, Colonel E. F.: Reports on the Central Provinces and Berar, 480
WILSON, G. S.: Bacteriophages, 187—Fevers of undulant type in relation to cow's milk infection, 414—Grading of milk in the United States, 521
WILSON, J. St. George: Treatment of eclampsia, 565
WILSON, J. Wood: A simple artificial pneumothorax needle, 67
WILSON, Malcolm: "Disordered traffic in the gut," 719
WILSON, P. A. (and A. M. CARR-SAUNDERS): *The Professions*, rev., 713
WILSON, Rowland P.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Cairo, 114
WILSON, T. G.: Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis for facial paralysis, 786
WILSON, T. Stacey: Body and mind, 583, 804
WILSON, T. Etherington: Hernia and appendicectomy, 1025
WINCHESTER, A. H.: Embolic gangrene of both legs associated with auricular fibrillation, 271
WINGFIELD, R. C.: Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, a new conception, 179 (O), 338
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: A disclaimer, 256
WINTER: Aluminium and health, 471
WINTROBE, M. M.: Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1114
WISHART, F. O.: Elementary bodies and cutaneous allergy to vaccinia, 925
WITHER, George: *The History of the Pestilence (1625)*, rev., 150
WITTS, L. J.: Treatment of the anaemias, 100—Anaemia in general practice, 1091 (O)—Gastric secretion in anaemia, 1113
Witwatersrand mines, health of natives in, 671
WOLFF, E.: *The Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit*, rev., 1108
WOLFF, Mortimer: Duodenal feeding, 317
WOLFF, P.: Alcohol and drug addiction in Germany, 110
WONG, K. C. (and Wu LIEN-TEH): *History of Chinese Medicine*, rev., 373
WOOD, F. T. H.: Sterilization of mental defectives, 482
WOOD, W. Burton: Phthisis in adolescence and early adult life, 509 (O)
WOODHEAD, Barbara: Pedunculated thrombus occluding the left auricle, 781 (O)
WOODS, R. R.: Mastoiditis, 787
WOODS, Sir Robert Stanton: Interstitial neuritis, 515
WOOD-WALKER, G. B.: Osteopathic methods, 745
WORDLEY, Eric: Kay method for estimation of blood phosphatase, 229
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. (and F. Parkes WEBER): Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child, 403 (O)
WORKMAN, W. G.: Endemic typhus in the United States, 197
Workmen's compensation, accident and disease in (leading article), 621
Workmen's compensation, review of book on, 372
Workmen's Compensation Bill, 291—Powers of the medical referee, 291
Workmen's compensation claims, certification in (parliamentary note), 682
Worms, parasitic, review of book on, 1110
WORRALL, Ralph: Total hysterectomy for non-malignant conditions, 741 (O)
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C. (and F. Parkes WEBER): Hepatomegaly with persistent ketonuria in a child, 403 (O)

WORTHINGTON, Dr.: Spa treatment of invalids from the Tropics, 796
WORTMAN, J. L. C.: *De Amsterdamsche Ziekenhuizen*, rev., 877
Wounds and maggots. *See* Maggots
Wrestling, "all-in," between women (parliamentary note), 637
WRIGHT, Carroll S. (and Jay F. SCHAMBERG): *Treatment of Syphilis*, rev., 102
WRIGHT, Dickson: Nervous sequels of spinal anaesthesia, 228
WRIGHT, Norman C.: Milk and pasteurization, 792, 937
Writing, mirror-, 588, 947, 987, 1032—And left-handedness, 947
WÜRDEMANN, Harry Vanderbilt: *Injuries of the Eye*, second edition, rev., 829
WYARD, Stanley: Duodenal feeding, 317
WYATT, B. L.: *Chronic Arthritis and Fibrositis*, rev., 1055
WYATT, E. M.: Role of the midwife in a National Service, 1016
WYATT, J. M.: Puerperal pyrexia, 613
WYLD, Lehnhoff, death of, 126
WYLIE, John R.: Duodenal feeding, 673—Protoduodenitis, 753

X.

X-ray apparatus, mobile: The home ambulance unit, 929
X-ray dosage, standards of (Robert Thoraeus), 74
X ray films, simple method of making reduced prints of, 375. *See also* Films
X rays in diagnosis of placenta praevia (Munro Kerr and W. G. Mackay), 101
X rays and fluorescein in treatment of new growths (Hector A. Colwell), 457 (O)—Correspondence on, 584, 673
X rays and radium in Graves's disease, 204, 338, 432, 488, 537, 596, 673—A correction, 596
X rays, review of book on, 373
X rays in the treatment of asthma, 629, 722
X rays. *See also* Radiotherapy, etc.

Y.

YANKAUER, Sidney, death of, 44
Yarrow Home and Hospital for Children, Broadstairs, note on the work of, 534
YATES, A. Lowndes (and F. W. WATKYN-THOMAS): *The Principles and Practice of Otology*, rev., 19—Treatment of tinnitus and deafness, 538
Yaws and syphilis, relationship of (D. B. Blacklock), 97 (O)
*Year Book and Guide, The South and East African, for 1933*, thirty-ninth issue, rev., 789
*Year Book, International Health*, 1930 (vol. vi), rev., 922
YEARSLEY, Macleod: *The Sanity of Hamlet*, rev., 374
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YORKE, Warrington (Frederick MURGATROYD, and Frank HAWKING): Effect of passage through Glossina on the resistance of a tryparsamide-fast trypanosome, 176 (O)—Immunity in malaria, 369
Yorkshire: Cerebro-spinal fever in (E. Ashworth Underwood), 534—Typhoid fever in, 164. *See also* Fever, enteric
YOUNG, Eric: Appreciation of George Herbert Sowry, 544
YOUNG, Ernest: Duodenal feeding in treatment of peptic ulcers, 316, 538
YOUNG, George: Embolism of retinal arteries, 316
YOUNG, James: The medical profession and birth control, 213 (O)—Maternity and health, 334
YOUNG, J. C.: Psychology and skin conditions, 273—Neitzsche and psychology, 1106
YOUNG, R. A.: Dosage of tuberculin, 38
Yugoslavia, scarlet fever in, 992

Z.

*Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung* for January contains a review of researches on the circulation for the last twenty-five years, 211—Enters its twenty-fifth year, 397
Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy: Discussion, 659
ZUCKERMAN, Solly, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1121
ZUMBUSCH, Leo Ritter v.: *Die Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten dargestellt für praktische Ärzte und Studierende*, rev., 21
ZUND-BURGUET, A.: *Sound Conduction and Hearing*, rev., 66
ZUNZ, Edgar: *Eléments de Pharmacodynamie Spéciale*, rev., 920

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

## SPECIAL PLATES

PAGE

Adenoma of Islets of Langerhans associated with Hypoglycaemia (R. McD. Cairns and S. E. Tanner) ... ... ... facing 25
Bronchiectasis, Dry (Cecil Wall and J. Clifford Hoyle) ... facing 620
Cancer of Oesophagus, with Double Recurrent Laryngeal Paralysis (Ian B. Thorburn) ... ... ... ... facing 379
Cervical Rib with Vascular Complications (R. L. Newell) ... facing 793
Endometriomata (V. B. Green-Armytage and S. K. Datta) inset between 620 and 621
Excretion Urography in Diagnosis (Henry Wade) ... facing 378
Fracture Separation of Epiphysis of Lesser Trochanter of Femur (A. R. Fisher) ... ... ... ... ... facing 793
Fractures of Shaft of Femur (W. J. Eastwood) inset between 378 and 379
Gastric Ulcer, High: a Suggested Operation (C. Alex. Wells) inset between 792 and 793
Gut, Disordered Traffic Regulation in (F. C. Eve) ... facing 379
New Growths of the Kidney (R. H. Jocelyn Swan) ... facing 621
Osteo-arthritis of the Hip-joint, Aetiological Factors in (R. C. Elmslie) ... ... ... ... ... facing 24
Pancreatic Cysts (David Smith) ... ... ... facing 25
Peptic Ulcer, Surgical Treatment of (D. P. D. Wilkie) ... facing 792
Prostate, Perurethral Operations on (Kenneth Walker) inset between 378 and 379
Prostate, Unusually Large (C. C. Holman) ... inset between 378 and 379
Proto-duodenitis (J. S. Kellett Smith and Arthur Tom) inset between 378 and 379
Retroperitoneal Sarcoma (Donald Macleod) ... ... facing 793
Scalp, Total Avulsion of, a New Method of Restoration (G. F. Mitchell) ... ... ... ... ... facing 25
Sinusitis and its Radiological Demonstration (H. K. Graham Hodgson ... ... ... ... inset between 24 and 25
Spleen, Calcified Cyst of (F. Hector Scotson) ... ... facing 379
Thrombus, Pedunculated, Occluding the Left Auricle (Barbara Woodhead ... ... ... inset between 792 and 793
Tuberculosis, Closed Renal (A. L. d'Abreu) inset between 620 and 621

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Abdominal Palpation [Upper] in the "Dangle" Position (C. Jennings Marshall) ... ... ... ... ... 413
Abdominal Retractor ... ... ... ... ... 704
Abscess of Breast, Treatment of (Hamilton Bailey) ... ... 1002
Aeroplane Splint from Meccano ... ... ... ... 324
All-India Institute of Hygiene ... ... ... ... 479
Anaesthesia, Rebalational (John Halton) ... ... ... 1098
Anaesthetic Dropper... ... ... ... ... ... 67
Appendicitis, Acute, Mistaken Diagnosis (Ian Fraser) ... ... 310
Arthritis, Transitory, of the Hip-joint in Childhood (Richard W. Butler) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 953
Ballance, Alaric Charles ... ... ... ... ... 394
Beadles, Cecil Fowler ... ... ... ... ... 83
Beatson, Sir George Thomas ... ... ... ... ... 344
Blood for Transfusion, Apparatus for Collecting ... ... 662
Book-rest for Rheumatic Children ... ... ... ... 520
Car-locking Device ... ... ... ... ... ... 966
Cataract Operation on a Previously Trephined Eye (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 959
Chair for Chest Examinations ... ... ... ... 569
Colour Index Ratiometer ... ... ... ... ... 1104
Coombe, Russell ... ... ... ... ... ... 345
$CO_2$ Snow Outfit a Pocket ... ... ... ... ... 375
Dental $N_2O$ and O Apparatus ... ... ... ... ... 277

PAGE

Dextrocardia, Isolated (T. H. G. Shore)... ... ... ... 220
Drever, James Richan ... ... ... ... ... 725
Dublin and District... ... ... ... ... 476, 710, 838
Firth Institute of Pathology, Leeds ... ... ... ... 1012
Fisher, John Herbert ... ... ... ... ... 679
Fletcher, Sir Walter ... ... ... ... ... 1085
Forceps, Entropion... ... ... ... ... ... 324
Forceps, Upper Fixation ... ... ... ... ... 67
Fracture Stirrup ... ... ... ... ... ... 375
Fractures of Shaft of Femur (W. J. Eastwood) ... ... ... 360
Gallwey, Major-General Sir Thomas Joseph ... ... ... 393
Gastric Ulcer, High: a Suggested Operation (C. Alex. Wells) ... 778
Griffiths, Sidney John Hermann ... ... ... ... 491
Growth, Role of Minerals and Vitamins in (Alan Brown and Frederick F. Tisdall) ... ... ... ... ... 56
Haemorrhage, Spontaneous Subarachnoid (Harold Cookson) ... 556
Hempstead Church before 1882 ... ... ... ... 834
Hepatomegaly with Persistent Ketonuria in a Child (C. Worster-Drought and F. Parkes Weber) ... ... ... ... 403
Hernia, Strangulated, Unusual Case of (Otho FitzGerald) ... 1053
Hyperalgesia, Segmental, with Haemoptysis (A. I. G. McLaughlin) 140
Infra-red Rays in Criminal Investigation ... ... ... 1026
Jones, Sir Robert ... ... ... ... ... ... 123
Lamp, a Hand Slit... ... ... ... ... ... 465
Lamp, a Slit ... ... ... ... ... ... 790
Lithotomy Support, Portable ... ... ... ... ... 1058
Metering Valve for Gases ... ... ... ... ... 1110
Monilethrix ... ... ... ... ... ... 41
$N_2O$ and O Apparatus, Dental... ... ... ... ... 277
Needle, Artificial Pneumothorax, Simple ... ... ... 67
Needle-holder for Small Half-circle Needles ... ... ... 662
Occipito-Posterior Cases, Persistent (C. L. Somerville) ... ... 847
Occiput in Labour, Posterior Position of (O. Bjornson) ... ... 312
Osteo-arthritis of the Hip, Surgical Treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ... ... ... ... ... ... 3
Oxygen Cylinders, Valve for ... ... ... ... ... 966
Pancreas, Pseudocyst of the (D. J. Harries) ... ... ... 655
Parkin, Alfred ... ... ... ... ... ... 293
Peptic Ulcer, Surgical Treatment of (D. P. D. Wilkie) ... ... 773
Phlebotomist's Carrier ... ... ... ... ... 233
Prostate, Perurethral Operations on the (Kenneth Walker) ... 356
Radium Applicator for Vaginal Use ... ... ... ... 922
Sargent, Sir Percy ... ... ... ... ... ... 167
Scalp, Total Avulsion of the: A New Method of Restoration (G. F. Mitchell) ... ... ... ... ... ... 14
Scotoma Protractor ... ... ... ... ... ... 1112
Scudamore, Charles George Collins ... ... ... ... 1131
Skull Defects Repaired by a New Pedicle Bone-Graft Operation (R. Watson Jones) ... ... ... ... ... 780
Smith, Joseph Priestley ... ... ... ... ... 850
Syringe Case ... ... ... ... ... ... 104
Syringe, Insulin ... ... ... ... ... ... 465
Table, Tilting, for Hip Operations in Children ... ... ... 618
Taylor, Sir William... ... ... ... ... ... 251
Towel for Suprapubic Prostatectomy ... ... ... ... 277
Tuberculin Test [Cutaneous] Instrument (W. S. Craig) ... ... 184
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Chronic (R. C. Wingfield) ... ... 181
Vagina, Congenital Absence of the (Norman Hodgson) ... ... 822
Whitelegge, Sir Benjamin Arthur ... ... ... ... 806
X-Ray Apparatus, Mobile ... ... ... ... ... 929

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.

PAGE
.. 220
.. 725
710, 838
.. 1012
.. 679
.. 1085
.. 324
.. 67
.. 375
.. 360
.. 393
.. 778
.. 491
d
.. 56
.. 556
.. 834
r-
.. 403
.. 1053
) 140
.. 1026
.. 123
.. 465
.. 790
.. 1058
.. 1110
.. 41
.. 277
.. 67
.. 662
.. 847
.. 312
y
.. 3
.. 966
.. 655
.. 293
.. 773
.. 233
.. 356
.. 922
.. 167
r.
.. 14
.. 1112
.. 1131
n
.. 780
.. 850
.. 104
.. 465
.. 618
.. 251
.. 277
.. 184
.. 181
.. 822
.. 806
.. 929

London.